

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2018 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2017/2018 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2017 – June 30, 2018



LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Medicaid

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2018 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2017/2018 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2017 – June 30, 2018

THIS REPORT WAS PRODUCED BY:

Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF) Health Economics
Louisiana Department of Health
P.O. Box 629, Bin #34
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Phone: (225) 342-6319

THIS REPORT CAN BE VIEWED AT:

<http://www.ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1699>



Dear Reader:

Thank you for your interest in the Louisiana Medicaid Program. This annual report for state fiscal year (SFY) 2018 provides a snapshot of the strides made to improve the health outcomes and quality of care for the more than 1.9 million men, women and children enrolled in our program.

As one of the largest state programs in SFY 2018—with total expenditures of approximately \$11.6 billion—we have relied on innovation and integrity to enhance our impact. Inside, you will find details about various programs within Medicaid, the costs associated with the delivery of care, and the populations who benefit from this care.

In 2018, we were able to expand a number of programs and initiatives—piloted the previous year with smaller populations—to statewide status, including the implementation of our Electronic Visit Verification system, which electronically verifies service delivery with respect to location, date, and actual times that services begin and end, and the Justice-Involved Pre-Release Enrollment program, which provides continuity of care to eligible inmates ready to re-enter society. We incorporated Applied Behavior Analysis services to our managed care program in February 2018, giving those who are treated for autism spectrum disorders the benefit of coordinated care provided through our managed care organizations. We also took another step toward modernizing our eligibility determination systems and processes to better serve those seeking care through the Medicaid program.

My hope is what you find in the following pages will grant you a greater understanding of the efforts and the achievements we have made toward building a more effective and efficient delivery model of health care. We are proud of the impact the Medicaid program has had in the lives of so many of our residents, and we remain vigilant in our efforts to achieve our mission to continually improve health and health care in Louisiana.



Jen Steele
Medicaid Director

AGENCY OVERVIEW

The **Secretary** of the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)**, who is appointed by the **Governor**, provides leadership and overall support services while maximizing resources to fulfill the mission of the Department.

The **Undersecretary** of the Louisiana Department of Health is responsible for the management of the **Office of Management and Finance (OMF)** and is also appointed by the Governor. The Undersecretary reports to the Secretary and oversees several administrative bureaus and divisions, including the Bureau of Health Services Financing (Medicaid).

The **Medicaid Director** is a classified civil service position that reports to the Undersecretary and is responsible for administering the Medicaid program including eligibility, program operations, financial management and policy implementation and support.

The **Deputy Directors** hold a classified civil service position that reports to the Medicaid Director and are responsible for overseeing a single aspect of the Medicaid program which may consist of multiple sections.

The **Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF)** is the state agency responsible for the Medicaid Program, with regional offices that provide in-person assistance with Medicaid eligibility applications and information along with numerous application centers throughout Louisiana.

For additional agency information, please visit the Louisiana Department of Health website at www.ldh.la.gov.

We **ENVISION** a future where everyone in Louisiana has the best care and health possible.

Our **MISSION** is to improve health and health care in Louisiana.

Our **PHILOSOPHY** is to operate the Medicaid program in a manner that achieves the Triple Aim of optimizing health system performance by:

- Improving the patient experience of care (including quality and satisfaction).
- Improving the health of populations.
- Reducing the per capita cost of health care.



Table of Contents

Highlights of State Fiscal Year 2017/18	1
<i>Provider Enrollment Tool</i>	1
<i>Justice-Involved Enrollment Program Expands</i>	1
<i>Managed Care Common Observation Policy</i>	1
<i>Applied Behavior Analysis Joins Managed Care</i>	1
<i>Medicaid Eligibility System</i>	2
<i>Continuing the Fight Against Opioid Abuse</i>	2
<i>Identifying Fraud</i>	2
<i>EVV Implemented Statewide</i>	2
<i>Value Based Payments</i>	3
<i>LaHIPP Savings</i>	3
<i>Ongoing Impacts of Medicaid Expansion</i>	3
Louisiana Medicaid Outcomes	4
<i>HEDIS Performance Measures</i>	4
<i>Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations</i>	4
<i>Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia</i>	5
<i>Adolescent Well-Care Visits</i>	5
<i>Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	6
<i>Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	6
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)</i>	7
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)</i>	7
<i>Breast Cancer Screening</i>	8
<i>Cervical Cancer Screening</i>	8
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)</i>	9
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)</i>	9
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)</i>	10
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)</i>	10
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)</i>	11
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)</i>	11
<i>Chlamydia Screening in Women</i>	12
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing</i>	12
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)</i>	13
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)</i>	13
<i>Postpartum Care</i>	14
<i>Timeliness of Prenatal Care</i>	14
<i>Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)</i>	15
<i>Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life</i>	15
Technical Notes	16
<i>State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year</i>	16
<i>Expenditures versus Payments</i>	16
<i>Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts</i>	16
<i>Date of Payment versus Date of Service</i>	16
<i>Date of Payment (DOP)</i>	16
<i>Date of Service (DOS)</i>	17

Year in Review	18
<i>Expenditures</i>	18
<i>Payments</i>	18
<i>Enrollees and Recipients</i>	18
Medicaid Finances	20
<i>Means of Finance</i>	20
<i>Financial Factors</i>	20
Medicaid Expenditures	22
<i>Major Budget Categories</i>	23
Medicaid Eligibility	25
<i>Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process</i>	25
<i>Leading Enrollment Categories</i>	29
Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children	30
Adult Group	31
Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program	31
<i>Enrollment Statistics</i>	32
<i>Percentage of the Population</i>	33
<i>Age, Gender and Race</i>	36
<i>Basis of Eligibility</i>	42
<i>Recipients Ranked by Payments</i>	44
Managed Care in Louisiana	47
Healthy Louisiana	48
<i>Healthy Louisiana Enrollment</i>	48
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities	53
Breast and Cervical Cancer	53
Home and Community Based Services	53
Expansion	54
Families and Children	54
Foster Children	54
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	54
Specialized Behavioral Health Services	54
Dental Benefits Program	55
Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership	56
Managed Care Payments	56
Fee-for-Service Providers	60
Medicaid Home and Community-Based Service Waivers	65
<i>Adult Day Health Care Waiver</i>	65
<i>Children's Choice Waiver</i>	65
<i>Community Choices Waiver</i>	65
<i>New Opportunities Waiver</i>	65
<i>Residential Options Waiver</i>	66
<i>Supports Waiver</i>	66
Appendix A: Parish Level Tables	69
Appendix B: Budget Category of Services	119
Appendix C: Glossary	122
Appendix D: Acronyms	127
Appendix E: Medicaid Office Information	129

List of Tables

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2016 and 2017	20
Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	22
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year	22
Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	22
Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service	23
Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid	25
Table 7: 2018 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)	28
Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group	31
Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles	32
Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage	32
Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program	32
Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year	33
Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region	35
Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Age Group and Gender	36
Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender	36
Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender	37
Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender	37
Table 18: Enrollees by Region, Race and Gender	39
Table 19: Recipients by Region, Race and Gender	40
Table 20: Payments by Region, Race and Gender	41
Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	42
Table 22: Recipients by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	43
Table 23: Enrollees by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	43
Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2016/17 and SFY 2017/18	44
Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients	45
Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment	46
Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service	49
Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender	50
Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender	51
Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group and Gender	52
Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group	53
Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	57
Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	57
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	58
Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers	59
Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payment and Managed Care	61
Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payments	61
Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios	62
Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments	63
Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments	64
Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits	66
Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by SFY	67

List of Tables (Appendices)

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish.....	69
Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Race and Parish.....	71
Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan	75
Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender.....	79
Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	83
Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender.....	85
Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance	87
Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group	91
Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	95
Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	99
Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish...	101
Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	103
Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	107
Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	111
Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	115

List of Figures

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient.....	18
Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients	19
Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population.....	19
Figure 4: Average Unemployment Rate in Louisiana and the United States by Fiscal Year	21
Figure 5: Top Budget Categories of Service by Expenditures.....	23
Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements.....	29
Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings	30
Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid.....	34
Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient	34
Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group	38
Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender.....	38
Figure 12: Enrollment by Race	38
Figure 13: Percentage of Payments and Enrollment by Basis of Eligibility	42
Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments.....	45
Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollee Member Months by Medicaid Enrollment Groups	47
Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans.....	51
Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group	51
Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish	52
Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Member Months by Categories of Service.....	54
Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group	55
Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group.....	55
Figure 22: Top Ten Provider Types (Public and Private) Based on Total Payments Fee-for-Service Only	60
Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year	68
Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year	68
Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year.....	68

HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE FISCAL YEAR 2017/18

Provider Enrollment Tool

Louisiana Medicaid is making it easier for providers to participate in its managed care and **Fee-for-Service (FFS)** programs. Since the inception of the managed care program, providers have had to enroll with up to six different entities: five **Managed Care Organizations (MCO)** and FFS. However, in November 2017, LDH began planning for a new enrollment system that will allow providers to apply for all six at the same time with a single application.

Through a competitive procurement process, LDH selected **Verisys**, a Virginia-based health care credential organization, to create and manage an online system that will give providers a single enrollment source. The system will also allow providers to check the status of their enrollment application, easily import data from an existing **Council for Affordable Quality Healthcare (CAQH)** application, and delegate application completion to an office manager with the provider submitting the final electronic signature.

The provider enrollment system's anticipated launch in the summer of 2019 will coincide with implementation of the Affordable Care Act's new screening requirements, requiring managed care providers to be enrolled with the state as well as the MCOs. Providers currently enrolled with the MCOs but not yet with the state will be required to do so when the system is launched.

Justice-Involved Enrollment Program Expands

The effort to enroll individuals slated for release from the state's adult prison facilities in Medicaid expanded to include the 10 regional re-entry centers between November 2017 and March 2018. The initial launch in January 2017 included the seven state **Department of Corrections (DOC)** prison facilities. The program also integrated with the five re-entry courts in the state to identify individuals participating in re-entry programming at Louisiana State Prison and the Louisiana Corrections Institution for Women—Jetson who are enrolled prior to their release. Medicaid also collaborated with the **Office of Behavioral Health (OBH)** and the DOC to ensure participants, who receive monthly injections of an opioid dependence treatment—called Vivitrol—pre-release through the State Targeted Response program, continue to receive the injections post-release. These programs aim to improve health and reduce recidivism among offenders re-integrating into society by providing needed health supports in the community.

Common Hospital Observation Policy

To reduce the administrative burden of Medicaid participation for hospital providers, in May 2018, the five Medicaid MCOs collectively developed a common hospital observation policy with approval from LDH. As a requirement of the MCO contract extension in January 2018, the MCOs agreed to uniformly reimburse up to 48 hours of medically necessary care for an eligible Medicaid member to be in an observational status. This time-frame is for the physician to observe the member and to determine the need for further treatment, admission to an inpatient status, or for discharge. These observation and ancillary services do not require notification, pre-certification or authorization. If a member is anticipated to be in observation status beyond 48 hours, the hospital must notify the MCO as soon as reasonably possible for potential authorization of an extension of hours. The policy became effective in July 2018.

Applied Behavior Analysis Joins Managed Care

Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA) was the latest Medicaid service to be carved into the managed care program, effective Feb. 1, 2018. MCOs are now responsible for providing ABA services to their eligible members, requiring all credentialed ABA providers to enroll with the MCOs.

ABA is a technique developed to increase useful behavior (including communication) and reduce harmful behavior, especially in individuals treated for autism spectrum disorders. ABA's inclusion in managed care gives those treated the coordinated system of care that the managed care program offers.

Medicaid Eligibility System

As Louisiana Medicaid systems staff continued to overhaul the agency's eligibility and enrollment system, subject matter experts began developing training materials to teach eligibility staff in nine regions across the state how to use the new system called the **Louisiana Medicaid Eligibility Determination System**, or **LaMEDS**.

Medicaid staff—assisted by contractor **Deloitte Consulting** and the **Office of Technology Services (OTS)**—moved from the design phase into testing the functionality of the system. Staff also conducted demonstrations of the system to Medicaid staff around the state. LDH verified income information for an estimated 850,000 enrollees and ensure an accurate eligibility determination could be made by the developing system. The new eligibility and enrollment system was designed to replace the legacy **Medicaid Eligibility Data System (MEDS)** as well as all ancillary systems used by Medicaid analysts to determine eligibility with a November 2018 implementation.

Continuing the Fight Against Opioid Abuse

Louisiana Medicaid continued its efforts to reduce and prevent opioid abuse by decreasing the number of prescriptions and the units of opioids reimbursed by Medicaid, and receiving federal funding to treat addiction to opioids and other substances in State Fiscal Year 2017/2018.

Medicaid and the MCOs established recommended **Centers for Disease Control (CDC)** guidelines to include a seven-day limit on new prescriptions written for opioid naïve patients, which are patients without an opioid prescription in the last 90 days. In addition, staff began reviewing pharmacy claims histories to find different opioid prescriptions billed for the same member in the same time-frame. The drugs were compared to **morphine equivalent doses (MED)** and limited based on the cumulative milligram per day. In July 2017, MEDs were capped at 120 milligram per day and the maximum MED was reduced to 90 milligram per day in September 2017, as recommended by the CDC. Certain diagnoses, such as cancer and palliative care, are exempt from the limits.

In February 2018, the **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** granted LDH a new 1115 demonstration waiver that allows LDH to treat Medicaid enrollees with substance use disorders in residential treatment facilities that meet the definition of an **institution for mental disease (IMD)**. The demonstration enabled continued access to high quality treatment services including but not limited to withdrawal management services.

Identifying Fraud

In State Fiscal Year 2017/2018, the **Medicaid Program Integrity Managed Care Oversight Unit** implemented processes that encouraged the five MCOs, the dental benefit manager, **Managed Care of North America (MCNA)**, and the statewide management organization for the Coordinated System of Care, **Magellan of Louisiana**, to increase **fraud, waste and abuse (FWA)** reporting over the prior year. One process included on-site visits to the offices of the seven **managed care entities (MCE)** to review case samples and quarterly FWA reporting processes. This fostered greater information sharing between LDH and the MCOs to identify possible reporting improvements. Another process was the introduction of a new referral form that the MCOs use to report suspected FWA to LDH and the Attorney General's Office. These processes and an LDH MCO contract amendment in February 2018 that required MCOs to double their fraud investigator staff, contributed to the MCOs and MCEs recovering more than \$4.2 million in FWA in State Fiscal Year 2017/2018.

EVV Implemented Statewide

Electronic Visit Verification (EVV) was implemented statewide in February 2018 for in-home waiver personal care and state plan Long Term Personal Care Service providers replacing the previous method of documenting services by paper time-sheets. EVV is a web-based system that electronically verifies service delivery with respect to location, date, and actual times that services begin and end. The program, which was federally mandated, was phased in by regions beginning in November 2017. With the system's full implementation, the focus has shifted to monitoring providers for compliance and providing follow-up training. The EVV system will ensure participants receive services authorized in their plans of care, reduce inappropriate billing by providers, safeguard against fraud, and improve program oversight.

Value Based Payments

In February 2018, LDH extended its contracts with the Medicaid MCOs, to further incentivize quality and health outcomes. As part of the contract amendment, Medicaid transitioned its two percent withhold of the MCOs' monthly **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** capitated payments from an incentive for contract compliance to an incentive for performance on health care quality measures and increased use of **value-based payments (VBP)**. The MCOs are eligible to earn back one percent of the withhold by either meeting the target for incentive-based quality measures or improving its performance over the prior year by at least two points. MCOs can earn back the other one percent by increasing the use of VBPs to providers.

Medicaid based its VBP program on the national Health Care Payment Learning & Action Network **Alternative Payment Model (APM)** Framework, designed to promote payment and delivery system reform that shifts from a Fee-for-Service payment model that rewards volume to a model that pays providers for value, including quality care, improved health, and lower costs. LDH requires MCOs to achieve a 10 percent increase in its VBP benchmark rate, or the percentage of provider payments in the reporting period paid out under provider contracts that include at least one APM. All MCO VBP arrangements with providers must include at least one Medicaid incentive-based quality measure.

LaHIPP Savings

The **Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment (LaHIPP)** program was reinstated in State Fiscal Year 2016/2017 to offset the health care costs to the state by reducing PMPM payments to the managed care organizations and reimbursing members' private health insurance premiums. In State Fiscal Year 2017/2018, the LaHIPP program provided the state savings of more than \$1.5 million by paying health insurance premiums for 884 Medicaid members, including employer-sponsored insurance plans or individual insurance plans.

Ongoing Impacts of Medicaid Expansion

Louisiana Medicaid continued providing healthcare coverage for its newly expanded adult population through SFY 2018, making benefits and services available through Medicaid's managed care program to more than 475,000 individuals aged 19–64 with an income less than 138% of the **federal poverty level (FPL)**. Beyond providing much-needed access to care for the state's previously uncovered and under-covered low-income adults, the state's participation in Medicaid expansion also created an economic stimulus to the state's economy. An estimated \$1.85 billion in federal funds as a result of expansion has enabled the state to create or retain nearly 19,200 jobs and support nearly \$3.6 billion in economic activity, according to a study by LSU's E.J. Ourso College of Business Public Administration Institute.

In SFY 2018, women made up more than 60 percent of those who receive Medicaid benefits through expansion. About 30,000 women were screened for breast cancer in SFY 2018—nearly twice as many than the previous year—resulting in nearly 300 diagnoses. Increasing percentages of men and women are benefitting from preventive care for other conditions, such as colon cancer, hypertension and diabetes. To view current statistics related to enrollment and health management through expansion, visit www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard.



LOUISIANA MEDICAID OUTCOMES

The mission of the Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF), which administers Medicaid in Louisiana, is to improve health and health care in Louisiana. An additional goal for BHSF was to improve quality of care by the transition of Louisiana Medicaid from Fee-for-Service to a managed care system in 2012. Pursuant to these goals, BHSF regularly monitors the performance of its managed care organizations (MCOs) on a number of **Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®)** quality metrics.^{1,2} BHSF uses HEDIS, established by the **National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA)**, to evaluate MCO performance, improvements and outcomes.¹ The measures expressed in this report include a performance rate or percentage by each MCO, as well as the related benchmark and pre-managed care baseline data.

The HEDIS performance data provides useful information about children and adults enrolled in Medicaid who are/are not taking advantage of beneficial and potentially cost-saving preventive medical services. The use of preventive services can help improve the enrollee's health and longevity of life, as well as reduce costs to tax payers. Each of the five MCOs reports the HEDIS data below for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018 (measurement years 2015, 2016, and 2017, respectively). In addition, the 2012 pre-managed care baseline (measurement year 2011) is provided to illustrate the starting point at the initiation of managed care. The NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark is provided to assess, compare and measure progress.

HEDIS Performance Measures

In reporting year 2018 (which is composed of data that was actually collected in calendar year 2017), MCOs performed above the NCQA Quality South Central 50th percentile benchmark on 10 out of 22 HEDIS performance metrics. These include: Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days), Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days), Breast Cancer Screening, Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years), Chlamydia Screening in Women, Postpartum Care, Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV), Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1), and Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months.

Among 2018 HEDIS metrics below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark, nine measures had substantial improvement from the 2012 pre-managed care baseline. These include: Adolescent Well Care Visit, Timeliness of Prenatal Care, Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2), Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years), Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Hemoglobin A1c (HBA1c) testing, Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (Six or More Well-Child Visits), and Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Years of Life.

One measure was slightly below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark and has no pre-managed care baseline since it was a new measure: Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia. Two measures were below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark and worsened in 2017 when compared to the 2012 pre-managed care baseline: Cervical Cancer Screening and Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months.

Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations

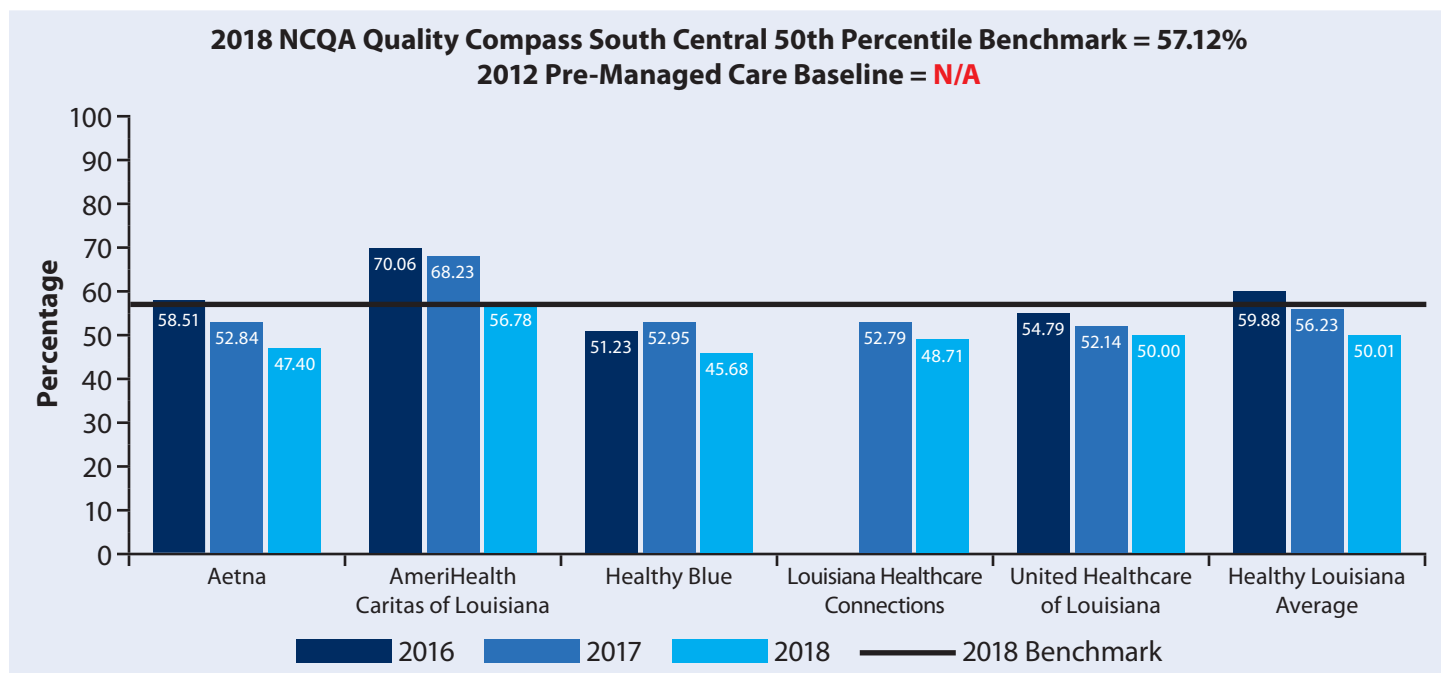
The data presented in the following charts were reported to the **External Quality Review Organization (EQRO)** by the MCOs. The 2012 baselines (2011 measurement year) only exist for those measures that were reported at that time. Aetna was a newly added plan in February 2015 and was unable to report some data because they had small denominators and/or did not have enough data to meet continuous enrollment for 2015 and 2016 for some measures. Louisiana Healthcare Connections (LHC) acquired Community Health Solutions (CHS) during 2014, and therefore there is no data from CHS from 2015 and 2016 for some measures.

¹ National Committee for Quality Assurance, 2018 State of Health Care Quality, HMO Medicaid. Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/report-cards/health-plans/state-of-health-care-quality-report/>.

² National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance (2018), HEDIS® 2018: Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information. Retrieved from <http://www.qualitymeasures.ahrq.gov> and <https://www.ncqa.org/hedis/>.

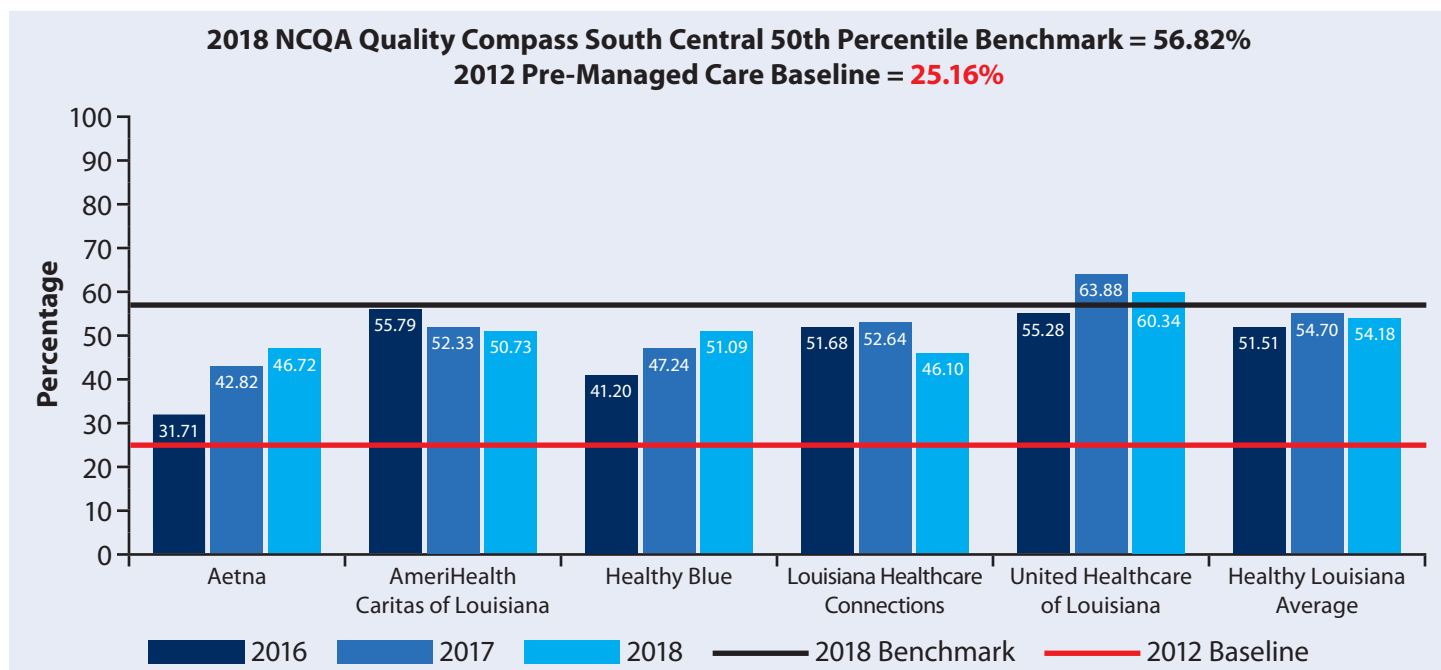
Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia

This measure calculates the percentage of individuals 19 years of age or greater as of the beginning of the measurement year with schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder who are prescribed an antipsychotic medication, with adherence to the antipsychotic medication—defined as a Proportion of Days Covered (PDC)—of at least 0.8 during the measure year (12 consecutive months). The chart illustrates antipsychotic adherence rates for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018. This measure was added in 2015 and therefore has no pre-managed care baseline.



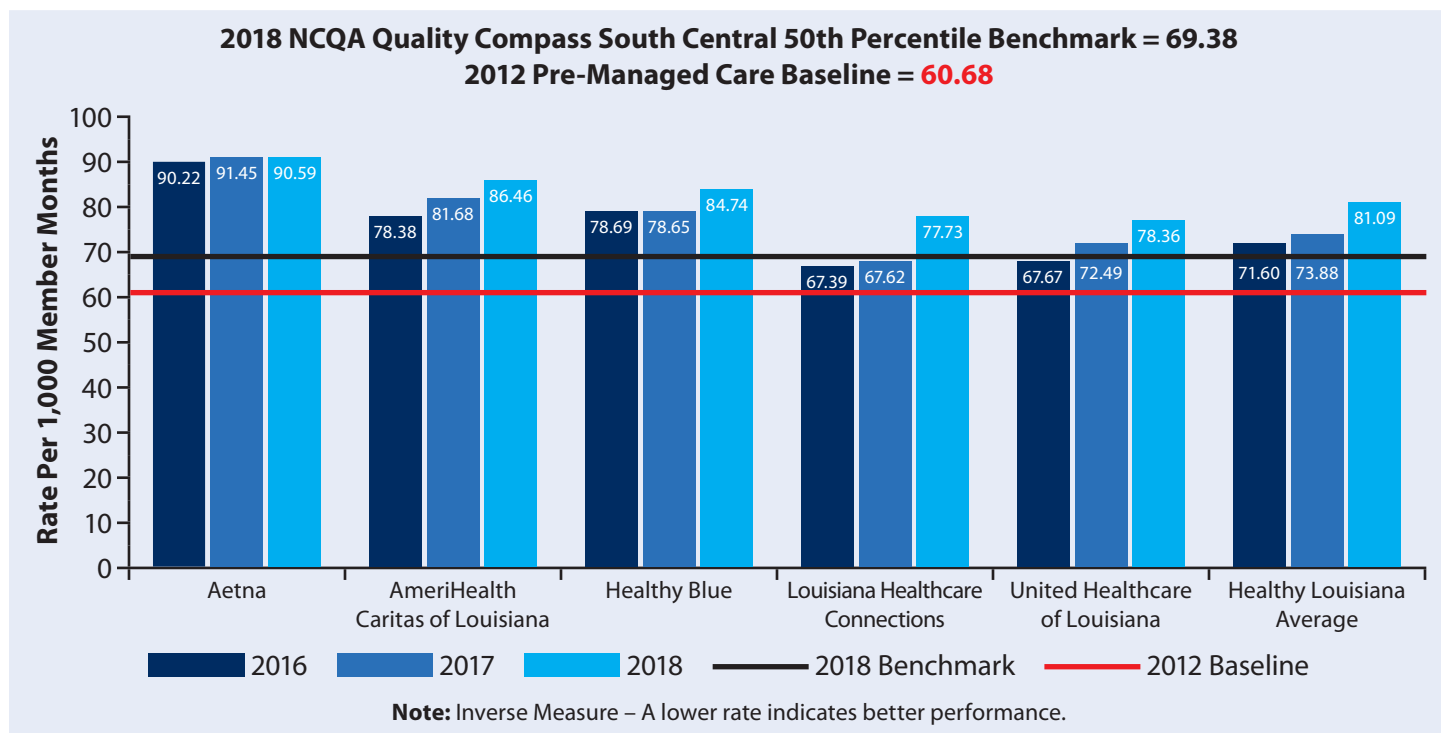
Adolescent Well-Care Visits

This measure is the percentage of enrolled members 12–21 years of age who had at least one comprehensive well-care visit with a PCP or an OB/GYN practitioner during the measurement year. It is important for adolescents to visit a PCP or OB/GYN to assess any physical, emotional or social adolescent problems. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received adolescent well-child visits for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018.



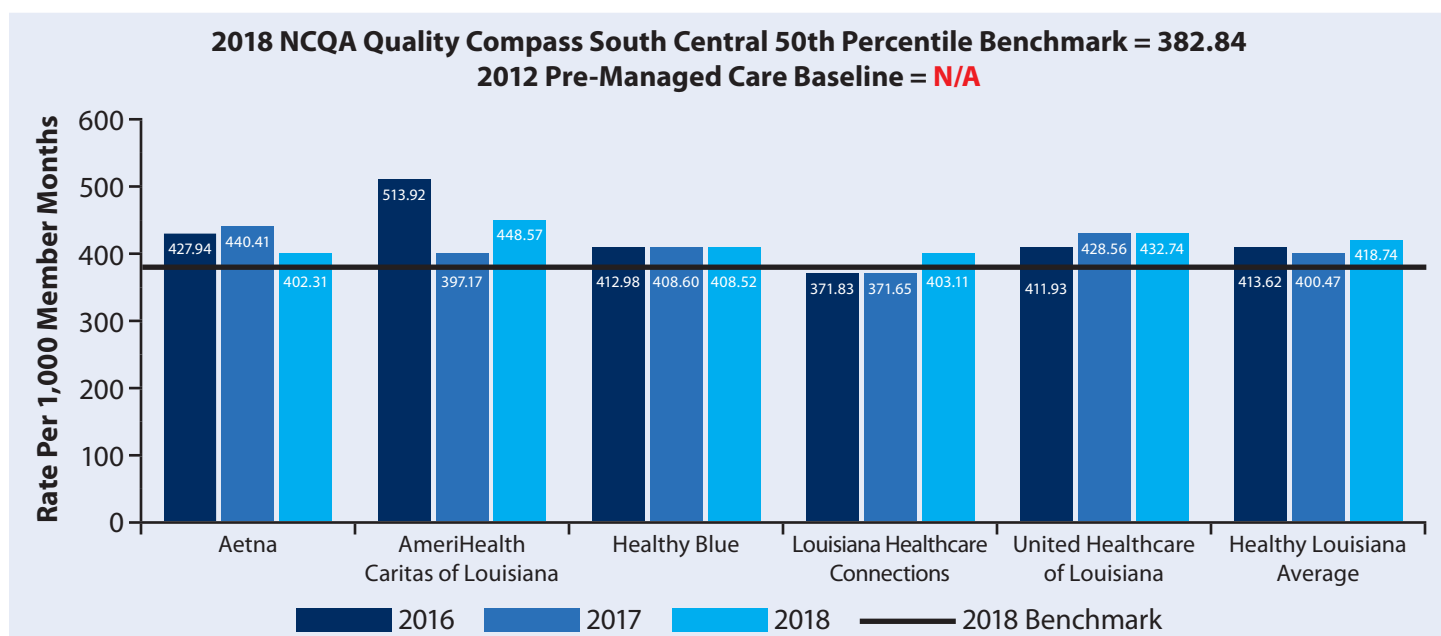
Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure summarizes utilization of emergency department visits per 1,000 member months. Since this is an inverse measure, a lower rate indicates better performance. The utilization of ED visits for non-emergent care significantly increases costs. It is important to assess utilization and promote primary care and outpatient visits for non-emergencies. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory ED visits per 1,000 member months.



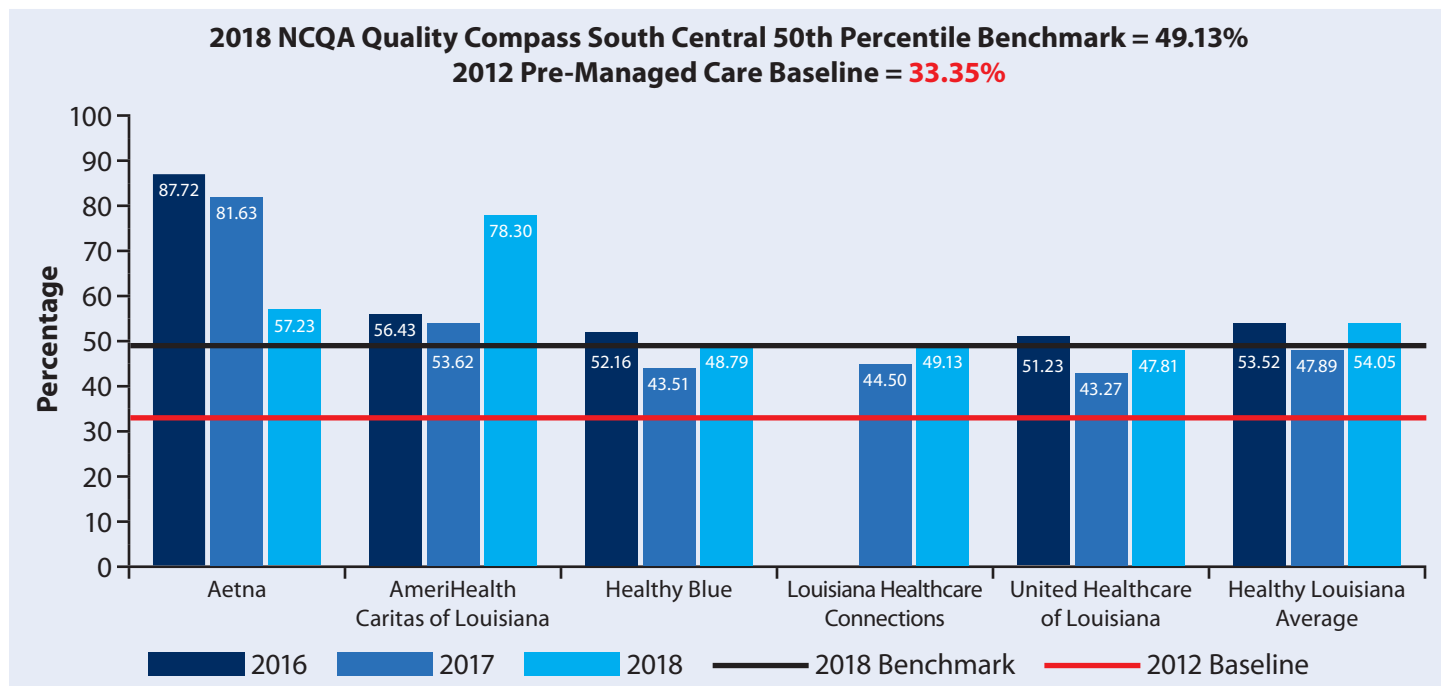
Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure summarizes utilization of ambulatory care outpatient visits per 1,000 member months. The utilization of outpatient office visits and routine visits to the hospital outpatient departments is important in terms of service, preventative care and disease management. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory outpatient visits per 1,000 member months.



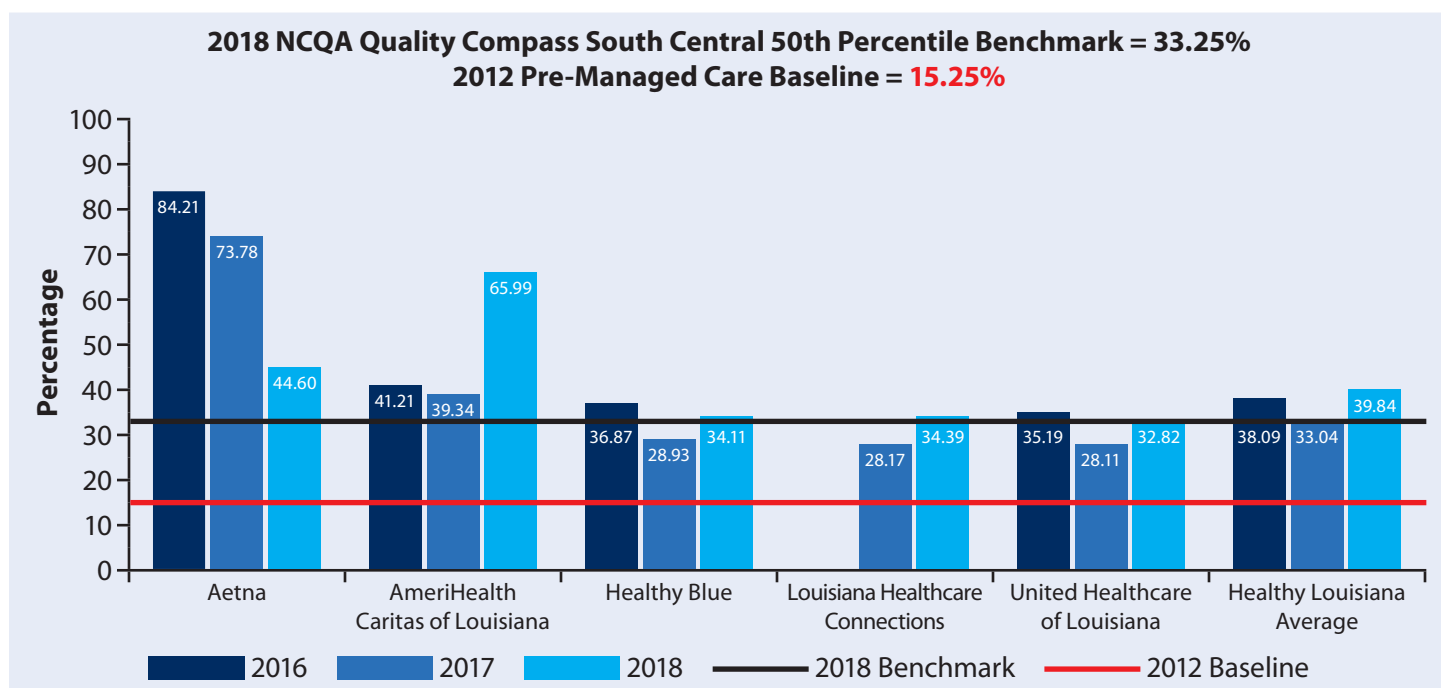
Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)

The percentage of members 18 years of age and older with a diagnosis of major depression and were newly treated with antidepressant medication, and who remained on the antidepressant medication for at least 84 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the acute phase for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018.



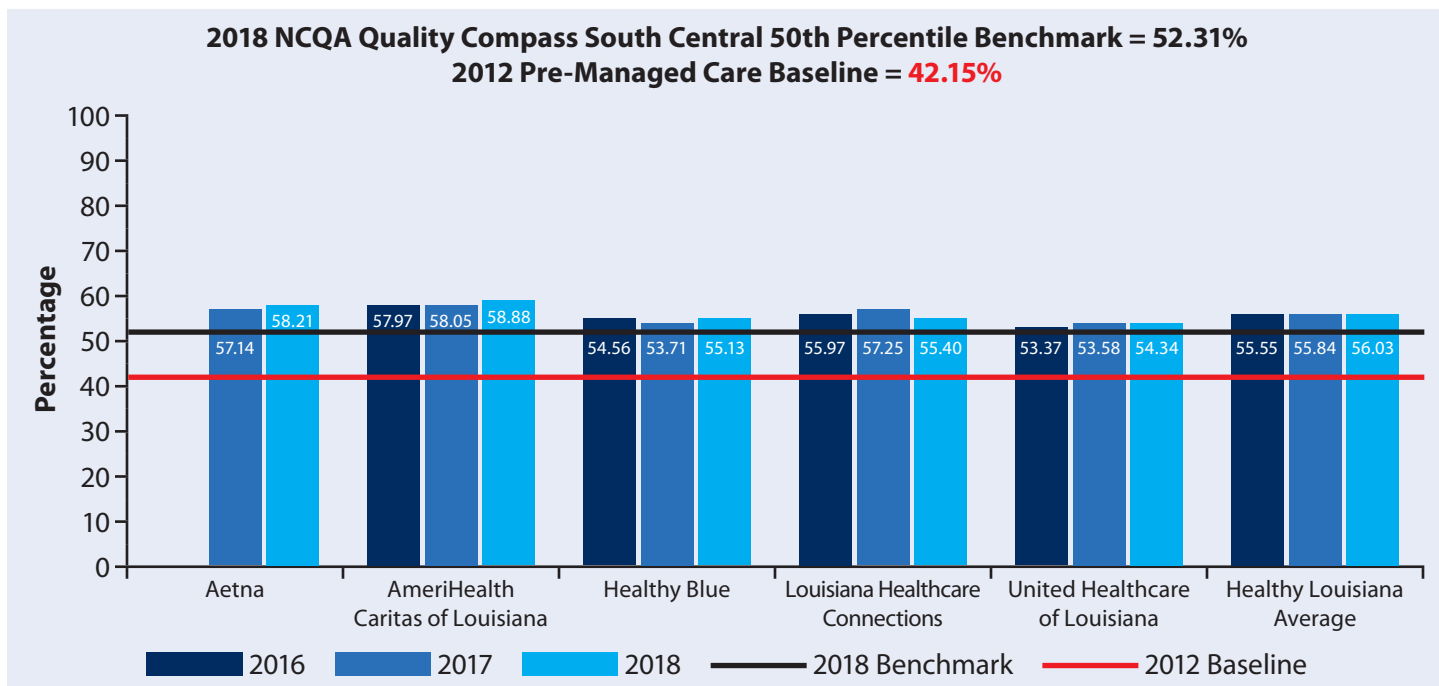
Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)

The percentage of members 18 years of age and older with a diagnosis of major depression and were newly treated with antidepressant medication, and who remained on the antidepressant medication for at least 180 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the continuation phase for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018.



Breast Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 50–74 years of age who had a mammogram to screen for breast cancer. Regular screening can greatly improve the outcomes for women with breast cancer and lead to a greater range of treatment options and lower health care costs. The chart illustrates rates of breast cancer screenings for 2016, 2017 and 2018.

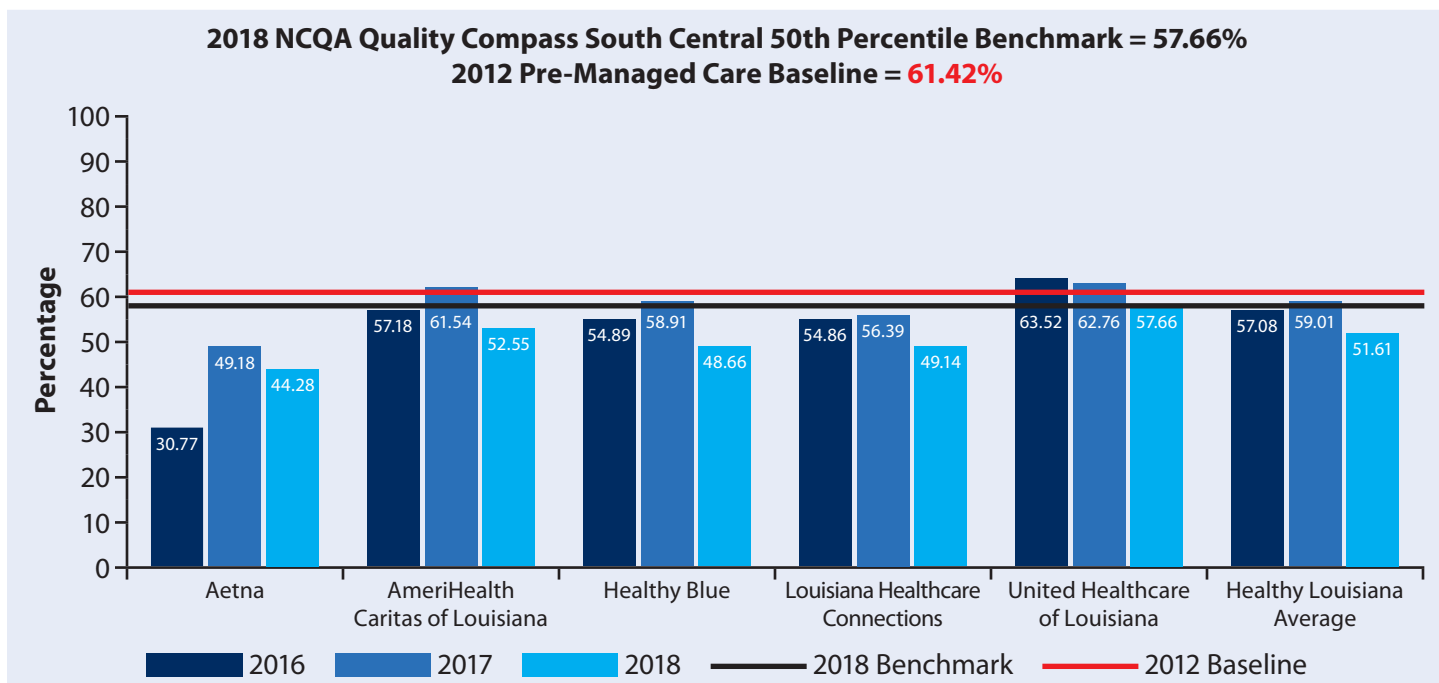


Cervical Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 21–64 years of age who were screened for cervical cancer:

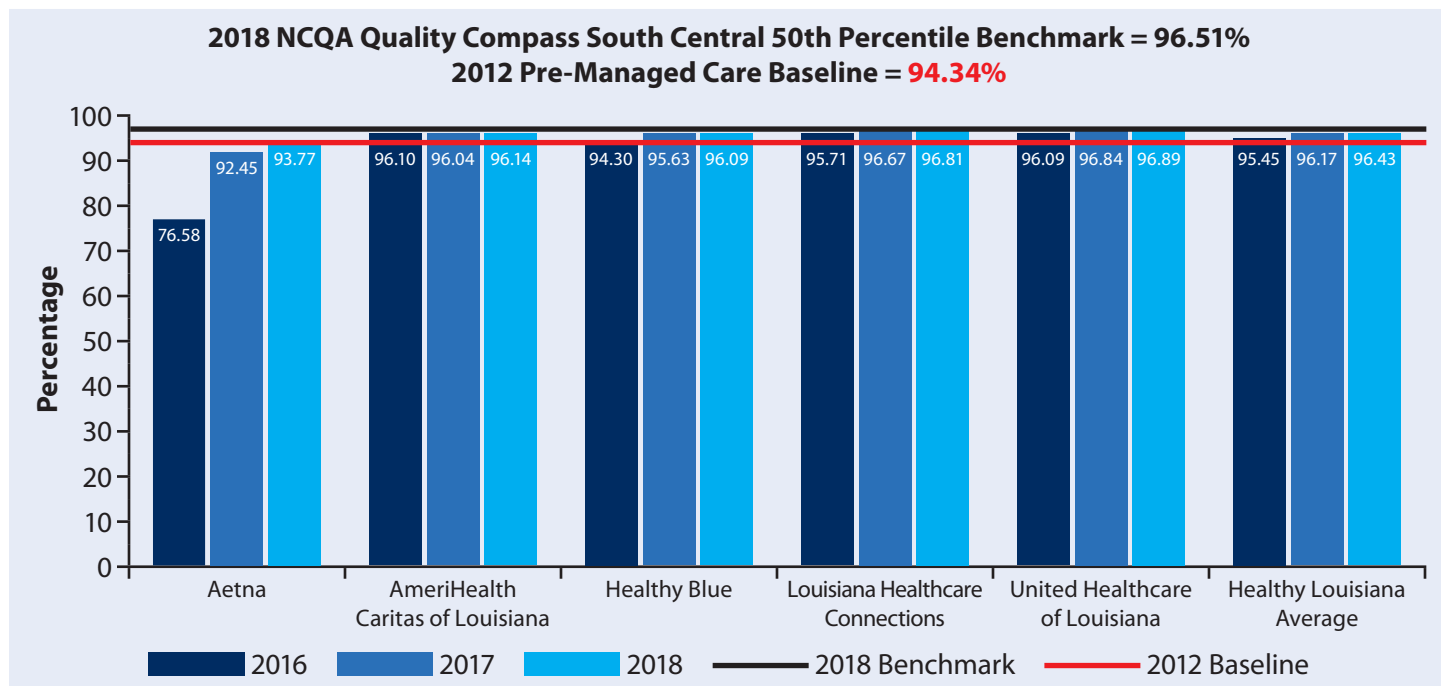
- Women 21–64 who had cervical cytology performed every three years
- Women 30–64 who had cervical cytology/HPV co-testing performed every five years

The chart illustrates rates of cervical cancer screenings for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



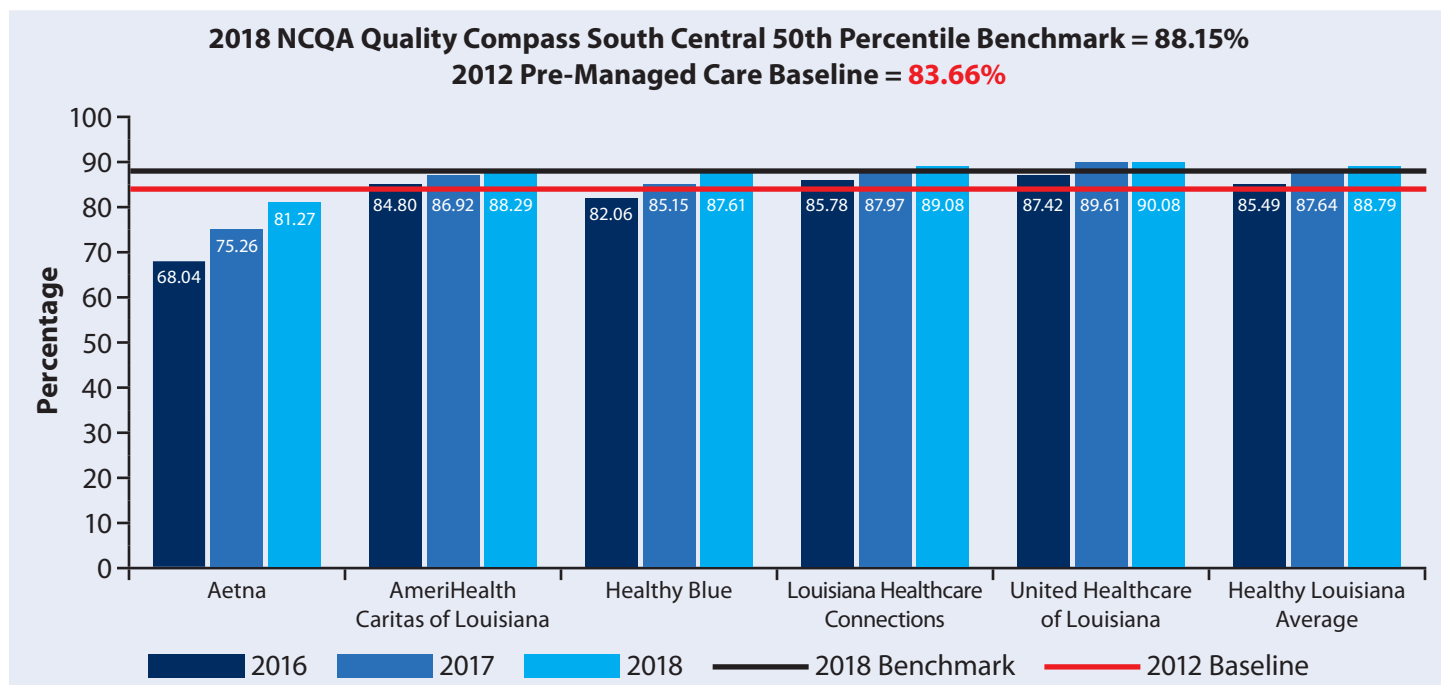
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)

This measure looks at the percentage of children aged 12–24 months who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–24 months.



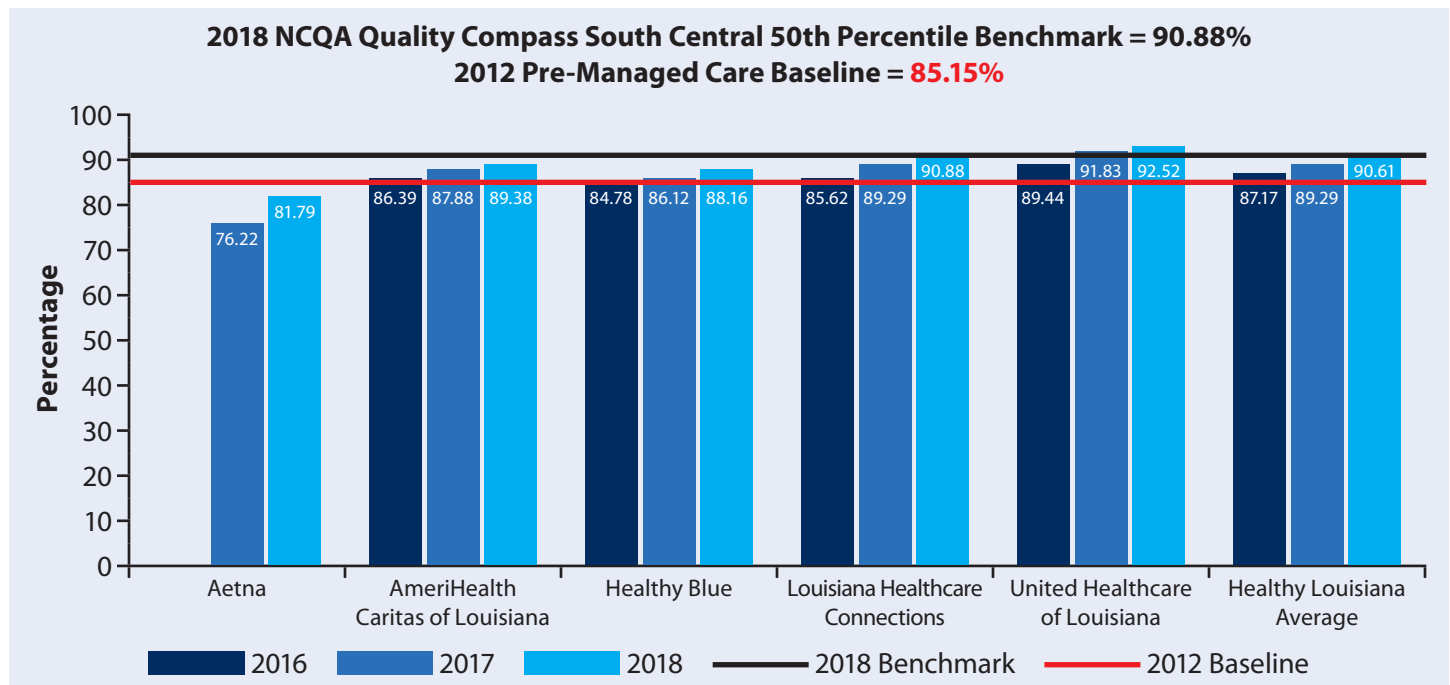
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 25 months–6 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 25 months–6 years.



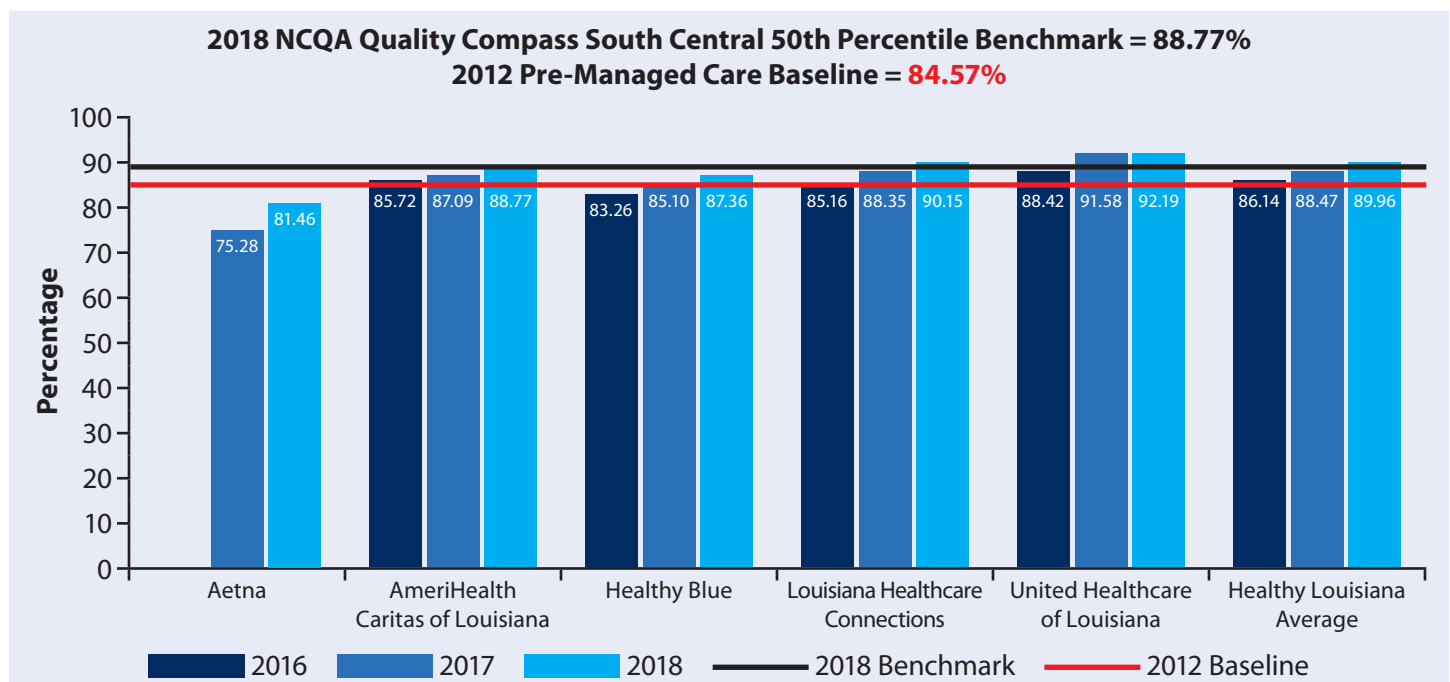
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 7–11 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 7–11 years of age.



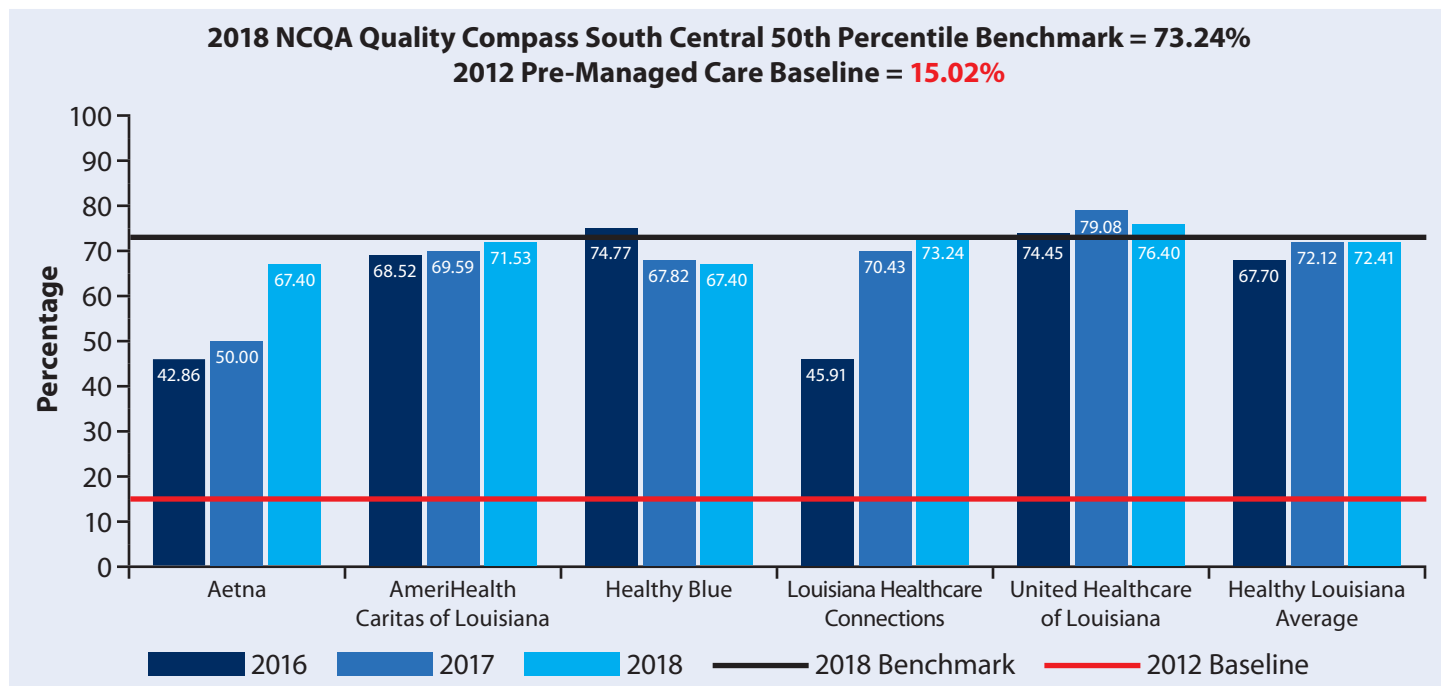
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of adolescents aged 12–19 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–19 years of age.



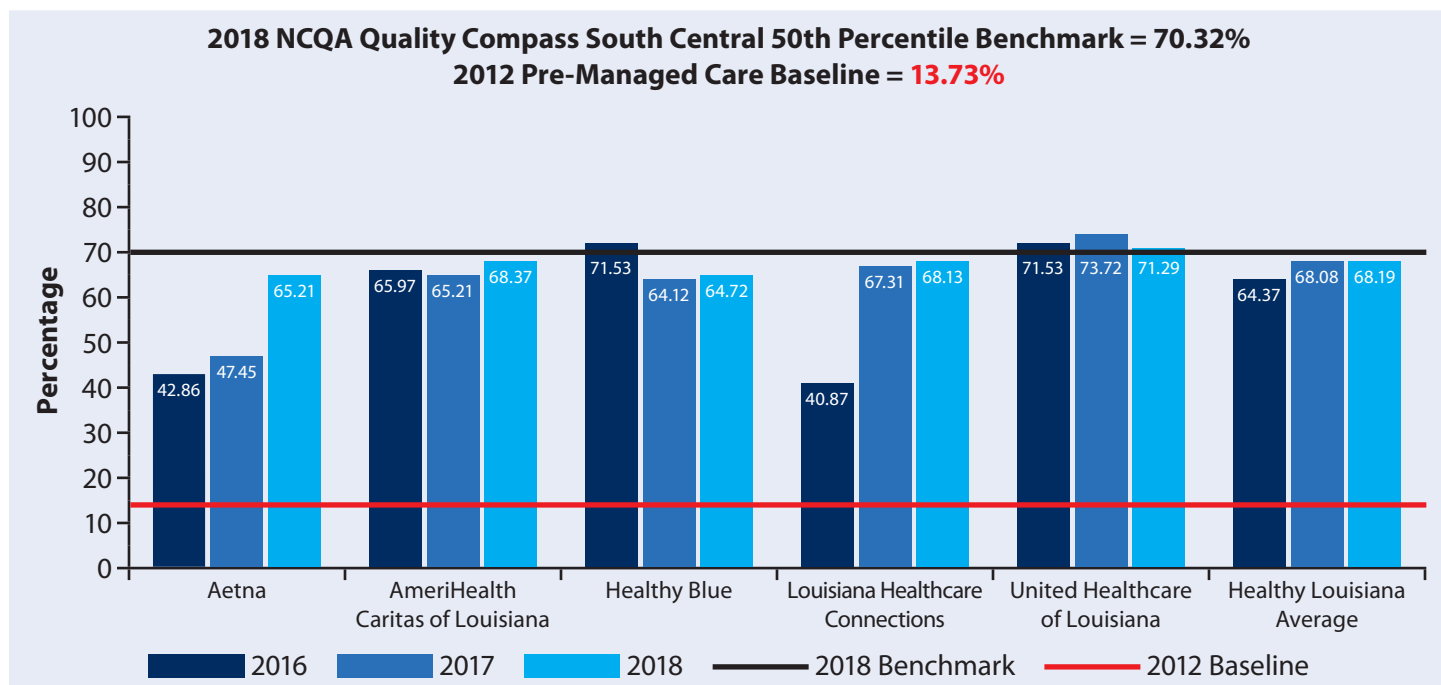
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)

This measure looks at the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (HepB); and one chicken pox (VZV) vaccines by their second birthday.



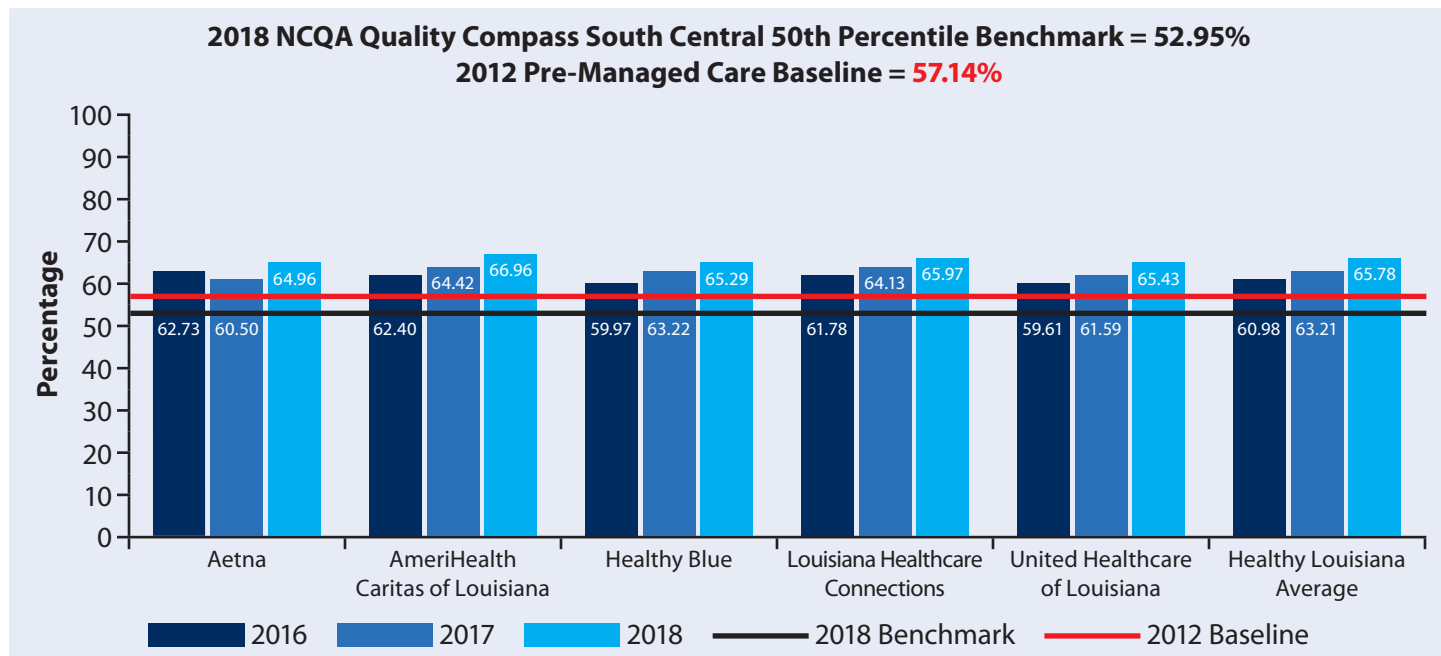
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)

This measure assesses the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (HepB), one chicken pox (VZV); and four pneumococcal conjugate (PCV) vaccines by their second birthday.



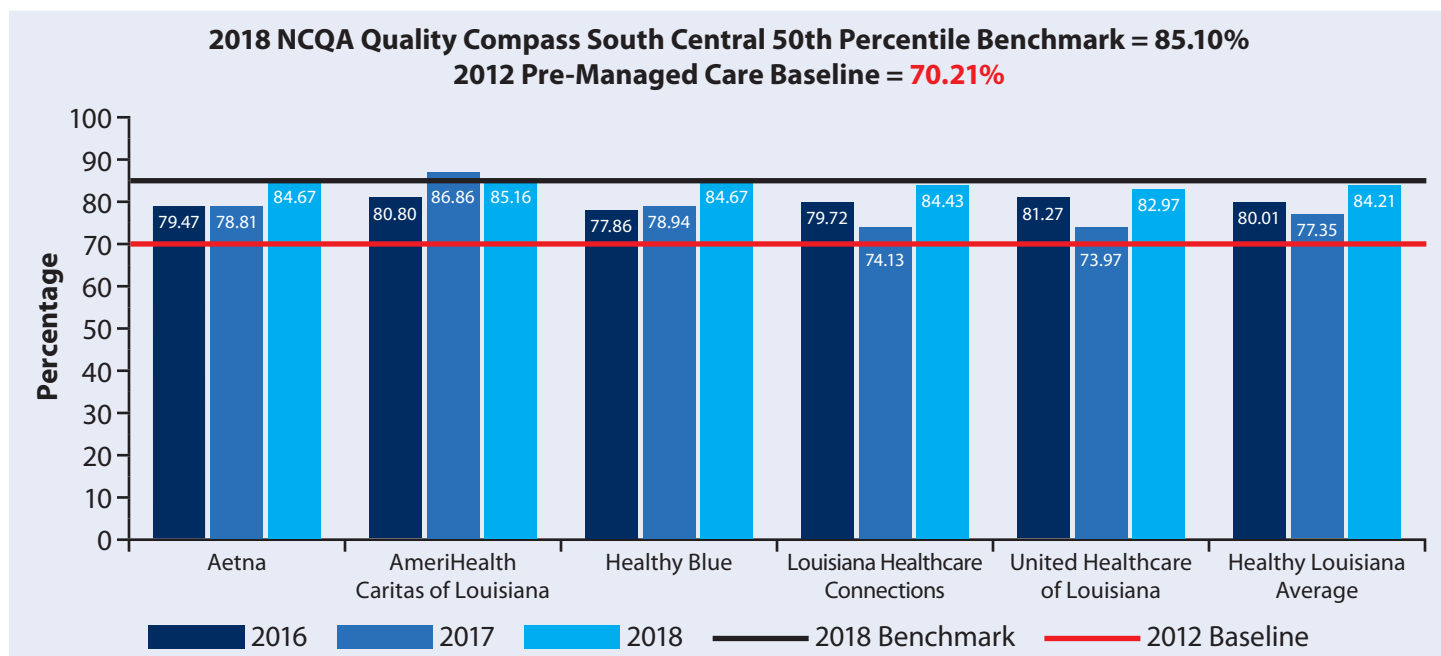
Chlamydia Screening in Women

This measure examines the percentage of women 16–24 years of age who were identified as sexually active and who had at least one test for chlamydia during the measurement year. It is important for women to be screened for chlamydia to prevent adverse medical conditions such as pelvic inflammatory disease, infertility and ectopic pregnancy. The chart illustrates rates of chlamydia screening for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



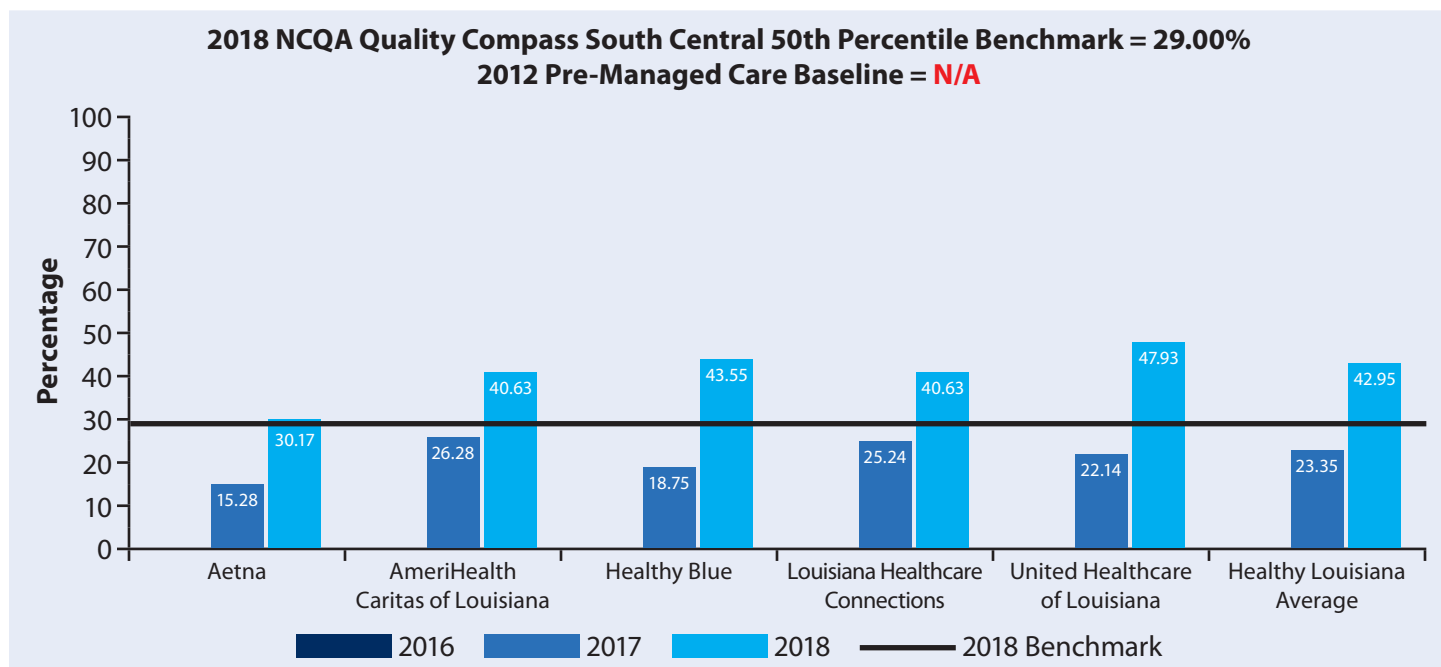
Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing

This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) who received an HbA1c test during the measurement year. The chart illustrates the percentage of comprehensive diabetes care HbA1c testing for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



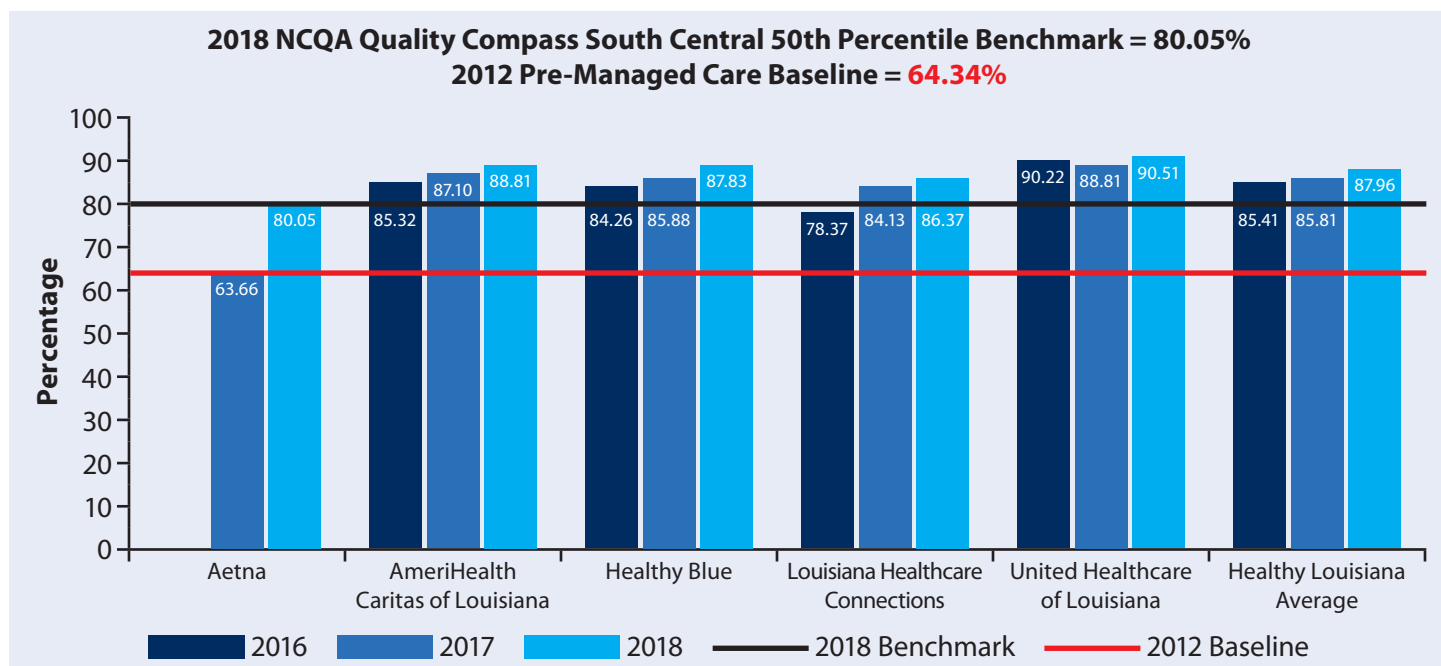
Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)

This measure reports the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and received at least two doses of the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine by their 13th birthday. This vaccination has the potential to reduce the number of adolescents diagnosed with HPV infections. HPV was added to the Immunization Status for Adolescents measure in 2017 and is not comparable to previous rates from the Human Papillomavirus Vaccine for Female Adolescents measure. The chart illustrates rates of HPV vaccination in adolescents for 2017 and 2018.



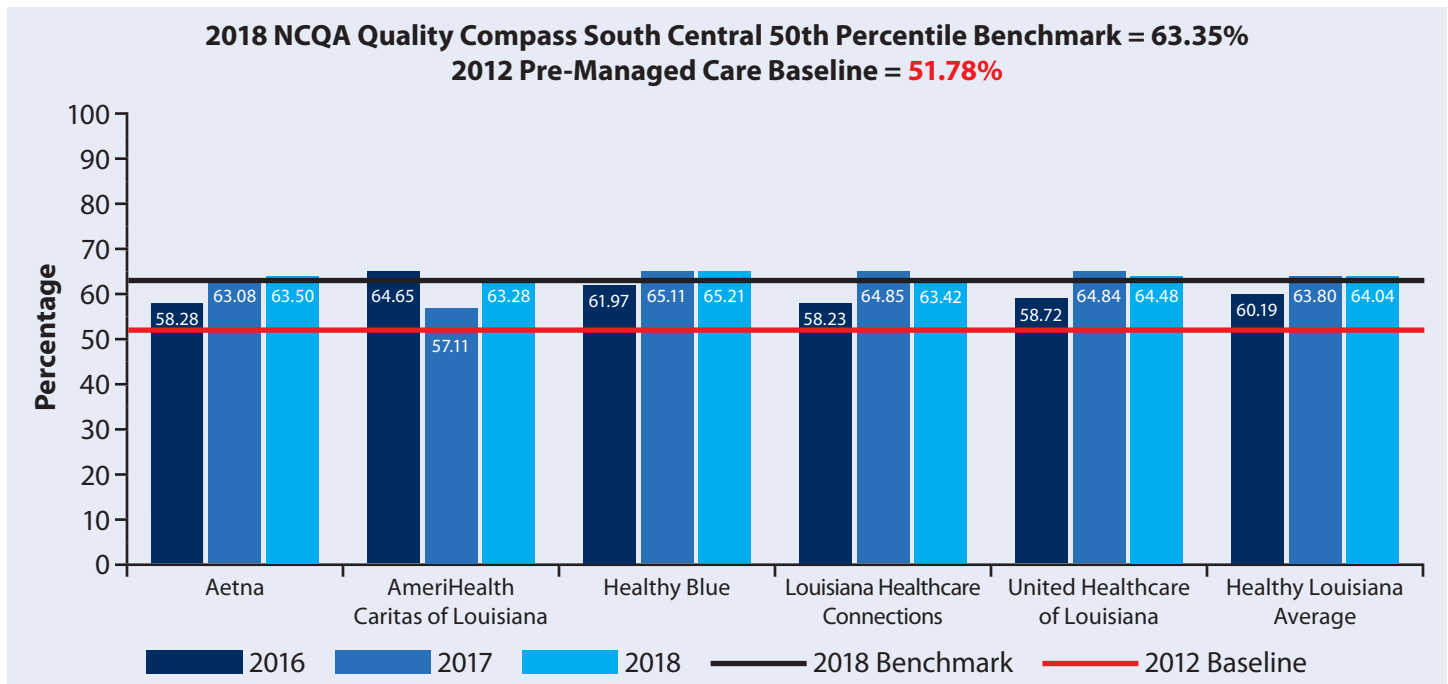
Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)

This measure assesses the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and who received one dose of meningococcal conjugate vaccine and one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids and acellular pertussis (Tdap) vaccine or one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids vaccine (Td) by their 13th birthday. The immunizations help protect children from potentially serious childhood illnesses. The chart illustrates rates of immunizations status for adolescents for reporting years 2016, 2017 and 2018.



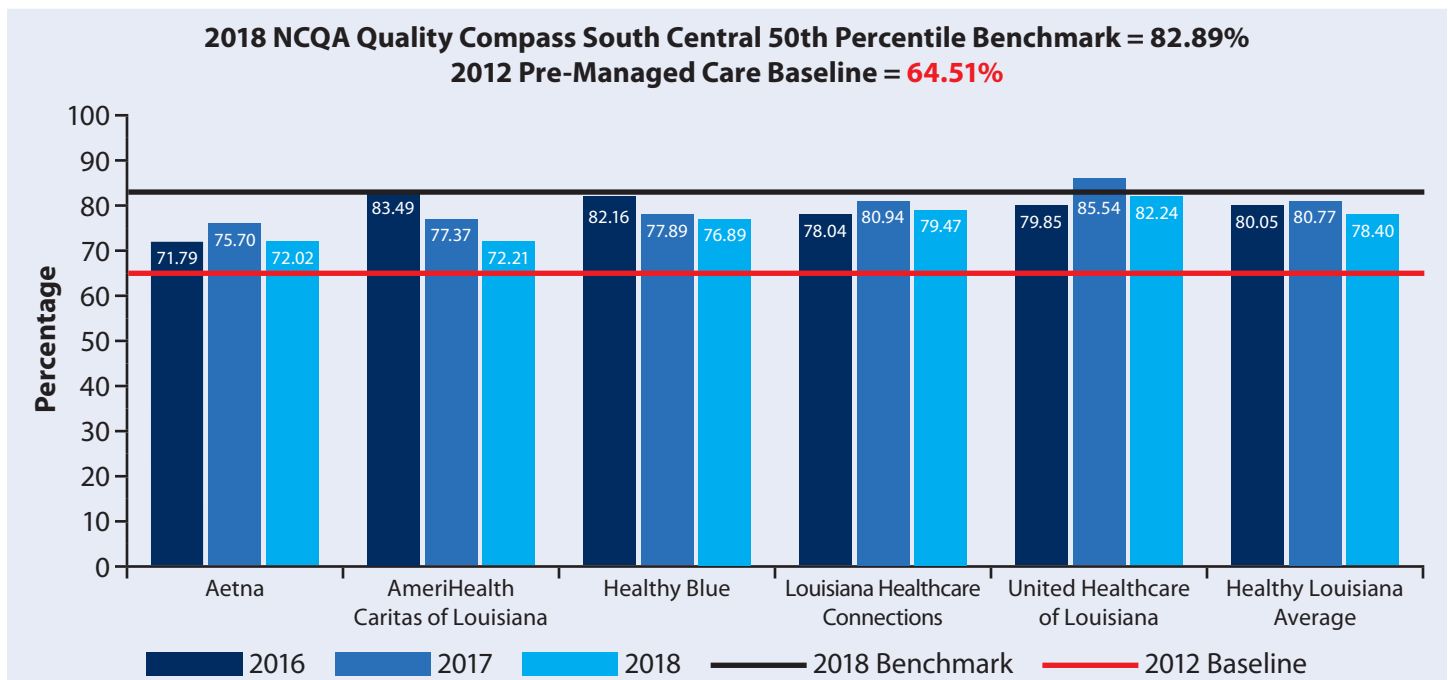
Postpartum Care

The measure is used to assess the percentage of deliveries that had a postpartum visit on or between 21 and 56 days after delivery. It is important that women have a postpartum visit to receive a physical examination, family guidance and counseling. The chart illustrates rates of postpartum care for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



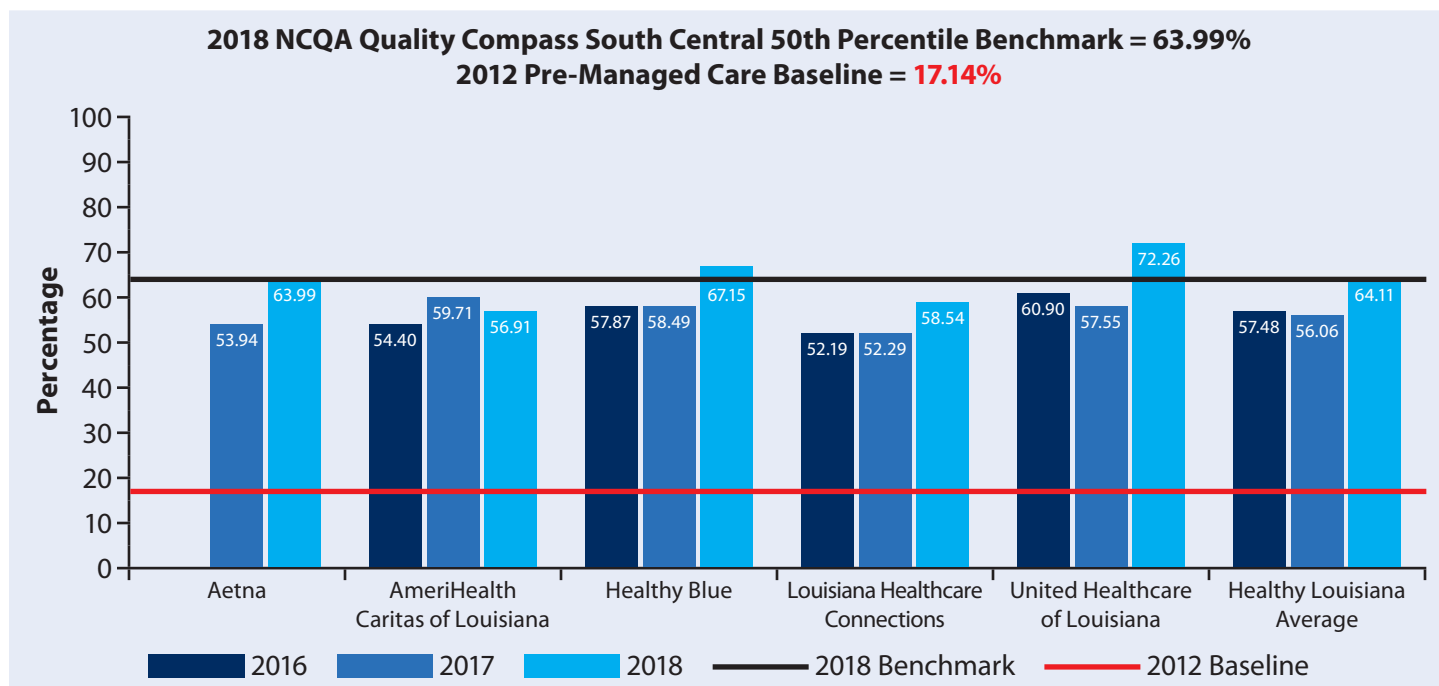
Timeliness of Prenatal Care

This measure examines the percentage of deliveries of live births that on or between November 6 of the year prior to the measurement year and November 5 of the measurement year that received a prenatal care visit as a member of the organization in the first trimester, on the enrollment start date or within 42 days of enrollment in the organization. Timeliness of prenatal care is defined as either during the first trimester, if enrolled during that time-frame, or within 42 days of enrollment. The chart illustrates rates of timeliness of prenatal care for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



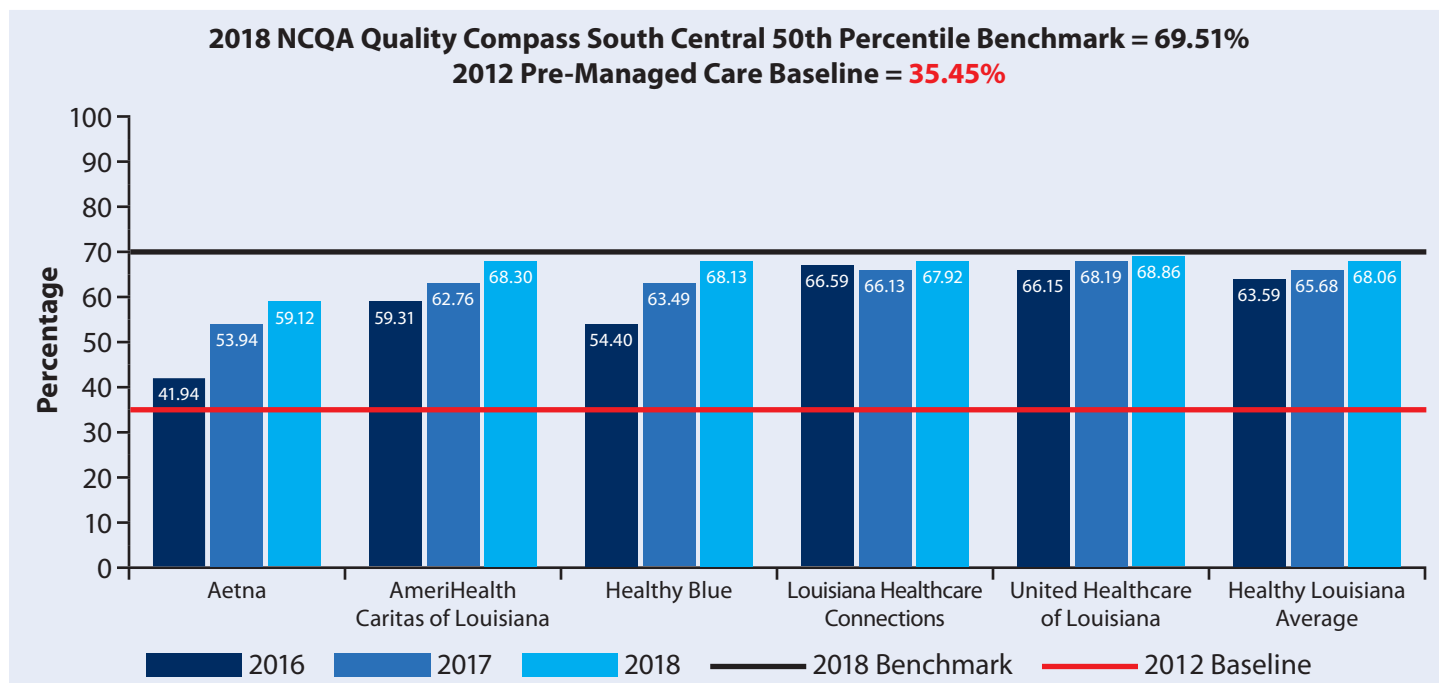
Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)

The measure assesses the percentage of members who turned 15 months old during the measurement year and who had six or more well-child visits with a PCP during their first 15 months of life. The first year of life is particularly crucial for monitoring a child's development. These visits to the PCP helps detect physical, developmental and behavioral problems and provide or recommend treatment or guidance to parents. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received six well-child visits in the first 15 months of life for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life

This measure is the percentage of members 3–6 years of age who had one or more well-child visits with a PCP during the measurement year. These visits provide preventive medical care and help the PCP detect vision, speech and language problems and provide or recommend the needed therapy or intervention program. The chart illustrates rates of children in Louisiana Medicaid between the ages of 3–6 with a well-child visit for 2016, 2017 and 2018.



TECHNICAL NOTES

State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year

Louisiana's **State Fiscal Year (SFY)** runs from July 1 through June 30 of the following calendar year. The **Federal Fiscal Year (FFY)** begins October 1 and ends September 30 of the following calendar year. The information presented in this report is based on a SFY basis unless otherwise noted.

Expenditures versus Payments

The data in this report comes from two primary sources. The first source is from the **Integrated Statewide Information System (ISIS)**, which is the accounting system of record for the state of Louisiana. ISIS reports the program dollar amounts after all claims and financial adjustments have been made. Financial adjustments are amounts often paid in lump-sum that are not necessarily attributable to any specific individual. These financial adjustments could include transactions related to cost settlements including supplemental and Upper Payment Limit payments, **Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)**, pharmacy rebates received from pharmaceutical manufacturers and the amounts paid to **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D. ISIS does not capture recipient and provider-specific information.

To capture detailed recipient and provider related information, the **Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS)** and **Medicare Modernization Act (MMA)** Response File from CMS is used. MMIS has a claims reporting system, known as the **Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem (MARS)** Data Warehouse, which is managed by the Medicaid program **Fiscal Intermediary (FI)**. Recipient and provider-specific information is drawn from data extracted from **MARS Data Warehouse (MDW)** and is specifically derived for this annual report according to the criteria specified in this technical note. The MMA Response File contains payments made on behalf of recipients for a Medicare Buy-in and/or Part D/Clawback premium.

Due to the differences noted above, dollar amounts drawn from the two data sources may not match exactly. To differentiate between the amounts obtained from different sources in this report, we define the term "**Expenditures**" as fiscal information derived from ISIS and "**Payments**" as information drawn from the other data sources.

The amounts listed in the tables are rounded up and may not add up to the totals presented.

Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts

Enrollee and recipient counts are referenced throughout this report. Enrollee refers to an individual who was enrolled in Medicaid during the SFY. Recipient refers to an individual for whom Medicaid made a payment during the SFY. Due to a lag in claims processing, retroactive enrollment and other issues, it is possible to have payments made for recipients who were not enrollees during the SFY.

To have a complete perspective of enrollees, recipients and payments, all Medicare Buy-ins and Part D duals data is included in enrollee and recipient counts and payment amounts in reports from SFY 2007/08 forward.

Date of Payment versus Date of Service

Medicaid data can be presented either by "Date of Payment" or "Date of Service," in which results may differ based on the methodology employed. The difference between the two types of methodologies is given below.

Date of Payment (DOP)

Reported data, such as payments, services, recipients, etc., reflects claims that are paid during the period (July 2017 to June 2018) irrespective of the time the services were provided. Some of the payments made during this time period may be for services provided in the previous SFY. DOP is typically used for budget and financial analysis and is also known as "cash basis accounting."

Date of Service (DOS)

Reported data reflects the services provided during the period irrespective of the date that payments were paid. Services may be provided during this particular period but payments may be paid during a subsequent period, say after one year. DOS is typically used for clinical/policy interventions and is also known as “accrual accounting.”

Both approaches are valid and examine similar data, but each has a specific function in terms of analyzing results. Because they are set in different time frames, the analytical results may be different and the disparity may simply be that the data sets are obtained using different underlying methodologies.

In general, most of the Medicaid budgetary/financial statistics that are published are based on “Date of Payment”; therefore, most of the data in this report is presented on DOP methodology unless otherwise stated.



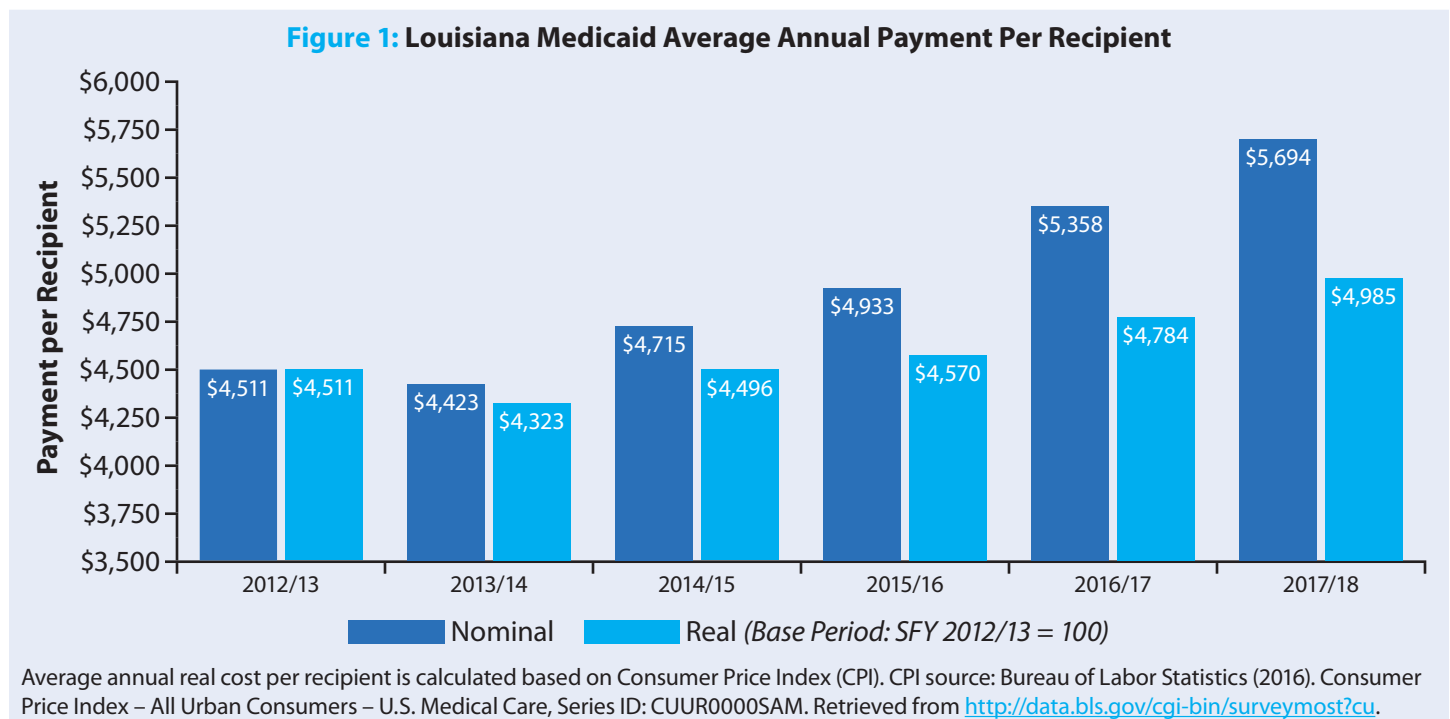
YEAR IN REVIEW

Expenditures

During State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2017/18, Louisiana Medicaid’s programmatic expenditures totaled \$11.6 billion. This is the amount of total program expenditures recorded in the state’s accounting system (ISIS) and does not include administrative expenditures. Compared to SFY 2016/17, programmatic expenditures increased by \$960 million (9 percent). This was primarily due to the increase in expansion enrollment, as well as higher rebates this year. For a further breakdown of expenditures, please see [Tables 2–4](#) on page 22.

Payments

During SFY 2017/18, over \$10.7 billion payments were made on behalf of about 1.9 million Medicaid recipients, averaging about \$5,694 per recipient³, which is approximately 6.3 percent more than the previous SFY ([Figure 1](#), below; [Table 13](#), which can be found on page 35). The nominal data reflects the actual dollar amount paid as of the year reported. The real data reflects the dollar amount adjusted for inflation, with SFY 2012/13 as the base period. The real overall annual payment per recipient was approximately \$4,985 for SFY 2017/18, which is a 4.2 percent increase from SFY 2016/17, and a 10.5 percent increase compared to SFY 2012/13. For a detailed explanation of the differences between expenditures and payments, please see the technical notes on page 16.



Enrollees and Recipients

During SFY 2017/18, 1,856,480 people—about 39.6 percent of Louisiana’s population of 4,685,245—were enrolled in the Medicaid program and payments were made on behalf of 1,876,908 recipients ([Figure 2](#), on the following page; [Table 12](#) and [13](#), which can be found on pages 33 and 35). See the technical notes on page 16 for an explanation of how recipients may outnumber enrollees. The overall number of enrollees increased by 3.7 percent since the previous year. [Figure 3](#) shows the change in enrollment as a percentage of the population over time.

³ Simple average, not a weighted average.

Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients

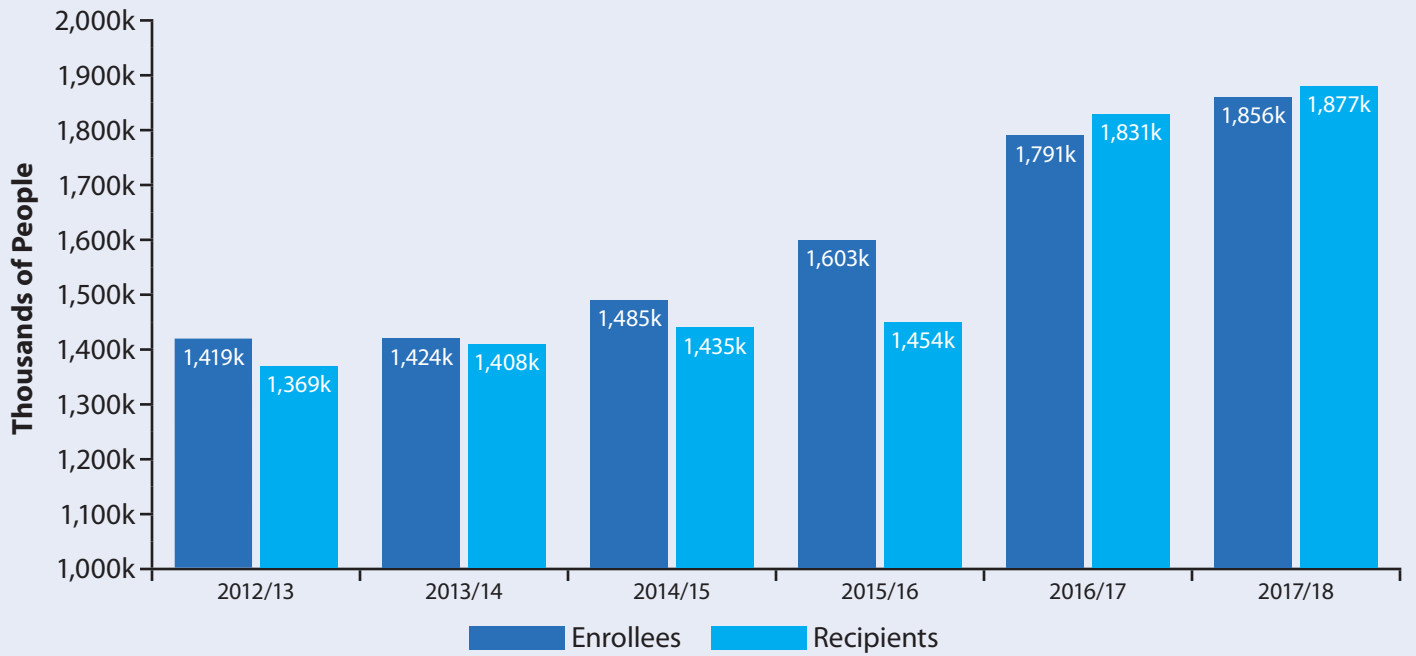
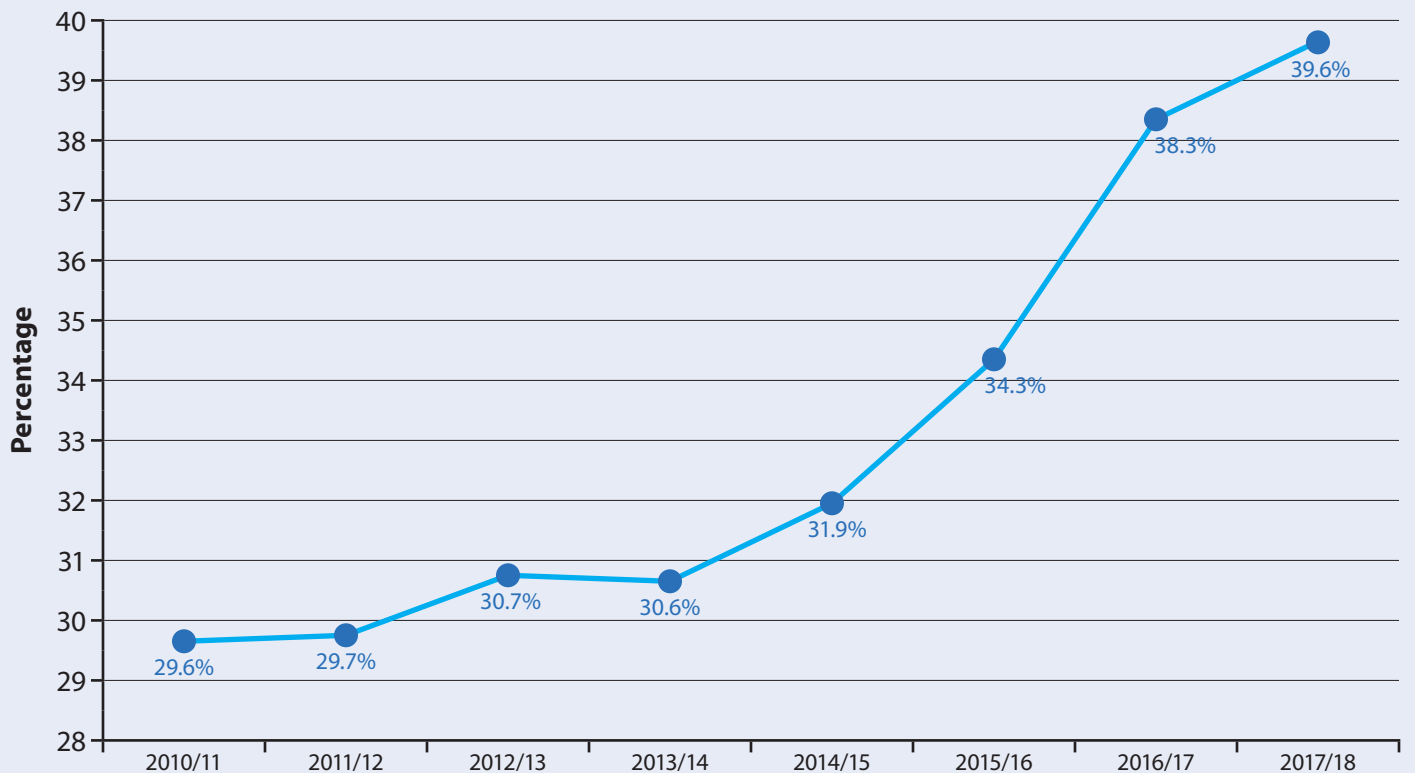


Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population



MEDICAID FINANCES

Means of Finance

Medicaid is a means-tested, open-ended entitlement public assistance program established in 1965 by Title XIX of the **Social Security Act**, often referred to as “**Title XIX**.” Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, the federal and state governments cannot limit the number of eligible people who meet the established criteria and enroll into the various eligibility categories in Medicaid.

The Medicaid program is funded through federal and state funds. The federal share is based on **Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP)**, which are updated each Federal Fiscal Year (FFY). State FMAPs normally range from 50 percent to 83 percent of program cost based on their latest available three year average **Per Capita Personal Income (PCPI)** in relation to the national PCPI. During SFY 2017/18, Louisiana’s regular blended FMAP was 63.34 percent. This means that federal funds are used to pay for 63 cents of every dollar spent on Medicaid programs. The regular FMAP is based on the FFY, so the blended FMAP is calculated to fit the State Fiscal Year by using three months of the previous FFY FMAP and nine months of the current FFY FMAP. The federal government also offers an enhanced FMAP for recipients in the **State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)**. Louisiana’s SCHIP program, known as **LaCHIP**, had a blended enhanced FMAP of 97.34 percent (including a 2.66 percent increase) during SFY 2017/18. The Medicaid expansion population receives an enhanced FMAP rate as well, which was 94.50 percent in SFY 2017/18.

Financial Factors

Medicaid enrollment numbers and corresponding expenditures are impacted by economic and demographic (age, gender, etc.) factors. Examining these factors can help determine enrollment and financial characteristics of the Medicaid population.

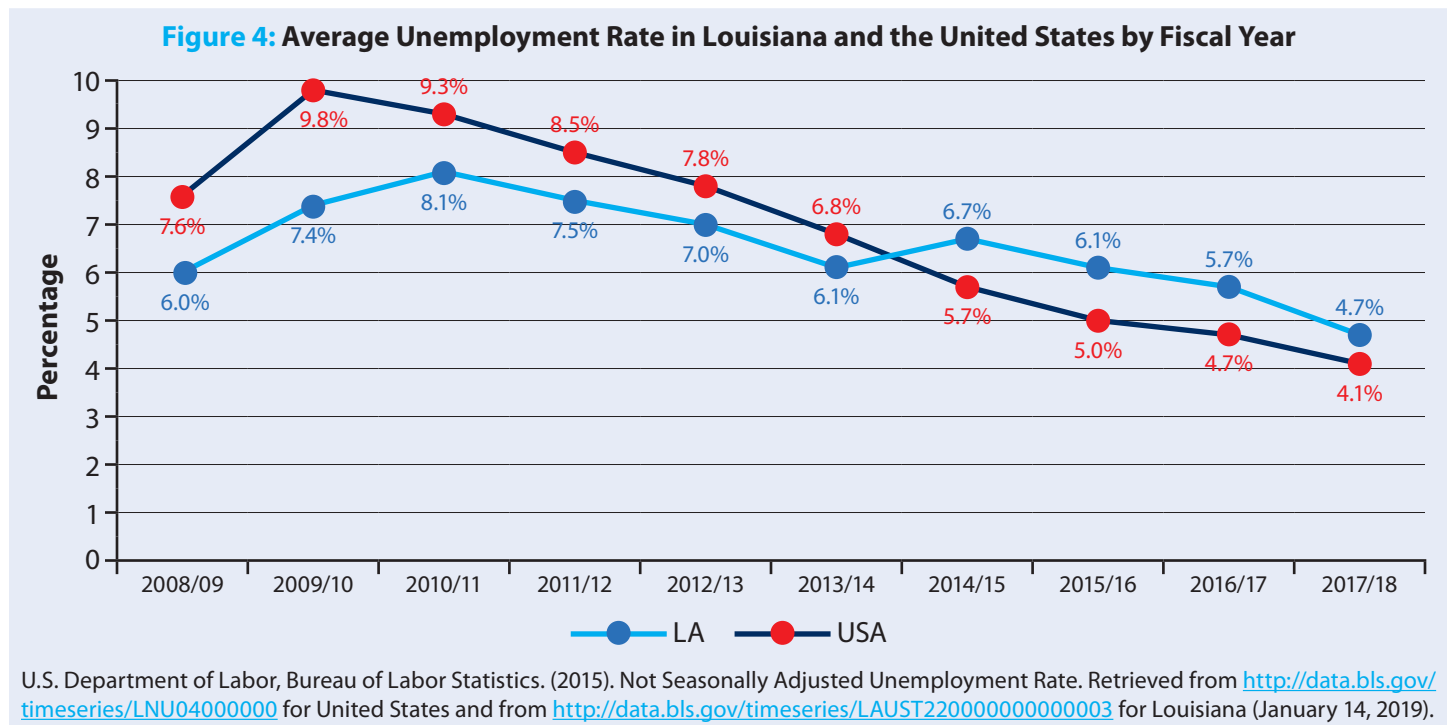
The percentage of a state’s population that is living in poverty, as defined by the **Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG)**, influences the level of state population reliant on Medicaid program services. Based on an average of the Current Population Survey’s Calendar Year 2016 and 2017 data, 20.8 percent of the Louisiana population was considered living under 100 percent of the FPG, while 41.3 percent were living below 200 percent of the FPG (**Table 1**). These percentages compare to 12.5 percent and 29.8 percent respectively for the U.S. population, which categorizes Louisiana as a low income state.

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2016 and 2017

Poverty Level	Louisiana	United States
≤ 100% of Poverty	20.80%	12.50%
101% to 125% of Poverty	5.35%	4.35%
126% to 138% of Poverty	2.80%	2.20%
139% to 150% of Poverty	2.45%	2.05%
151% to 185% of Poverty	7.35%	6.10%
186% to 200% of Poverty	2.55%	2.55%
Total ≤ 200% of Poverty	41.30%	29.75%
Remainder of Population	58.70%	70.25%

U.S. Census Bureau. (2017). Current Population Survey: 2017 Annual Social and Economic Supplement, POV46 – Poverty Status by State: 2017; and (2016) Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement. Income and Poverty in the United States: 2016. Retrieved from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>.

In addition to poverty rates, unemployment rates are also a major factor in the state population reliant on Medicaid programs. As represented in **Figure 4**, the unemployment rate in Louisiana was below the national average from SFY 2006/07 until SFY 2014/15. In SFY 2017/18, Louisiana’s average unemployment rate was 4.7 percent, which was higher than the national average unemployment rate of 4.1 percent.



Louisiana State University (LSU), through the **Louisiana Population Data Center**, projected that Louisiana’s population will increase an average of 3 percent every five years⁴. In addition to the increase in population, the population age mix is predicted to change greatly. The 65+ age group is projected to increase by 5 percent from 2010 to 2030.

The **Louisiana Health Insurance Survey** conducted by the **LSU Public Policy Research Lab**⁵ for the Louisiana Department of Health is published every two years. As of publication, the most recent version was the 2017 edition. In this survey LSU projected that 2.4 percent of Louisiana children (under the age of 19) and 11.4 percent of non-elderly (age 19 to 64) adults were uninsured in 2017.



⁴ Louisiana State University. Louisiana Population Projections to 2030. Retrieved January 2019 from <http://louisiana.gov/PopProjections/ExcelFiles/LA%20Projections%20Technical%20Report.pdf>.
⁵ Barnes, Stephen R. et al. Louisiana Health Insurance Survey 2017. Retrieved January 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/assets/media/2017-Louisiana-Health-Insurance-Survey-Report.pdf>.

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES

Medicaid expenditures are grouped into two types, **Medical Vendor Payments (MVP)** and **Medical Vendor Administration (MVA)**. The means of finance for MVP expenditures is presented in [Table 2](#). For this report, unless otherwise stated, Medicaid numbers include Medicaid Title XIX and Title XXI (LaCHIP). The effective overall state match rate was approximately 27.81 percent while federal match rate was approximately 72.19 percent for SFY 2017/18. The actual state share of Medicaid expenditures varies based on qualified expenditures, and ranges from 100 percent Federal funds for items such as **Health Information Technology (HIT) Electronic Health Records** incentive payments, to 100 percent State Funds for Clawback (Medicare Part D) payments.

SFY 2017/18 Medicaid MVP \$11.6 billion expenditures by program appropriation for health care services delivery are presented in [Table 3](#). [Table 4](#) presents the Means of Finance for the MVA expenditures for SFY 2017/18. This MVP \$11.6 billion means that, taking both MVA and MVP into account, about 97 cents of every Medicaid dollar was payment for medical services in MVP.

Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$2,053,493,691	24.69%	\$1,959,650,134	18.42%	\$1,990,841,667	17.17%
Other Finance	\$792,766,577	9.53%	\$1,243,037,002	11.69%	1,234,233,097	10.64%
Total State Match	\$2,846,260,268	34.22%	\$3,202,687,136	30.11%	3,225,074,764	27.81%
Federal Funds	\$5,471,133,788	65.78%	\$7,433,432,362	69.89%	8,371,255,054	72.19%
Total	\$8,317,394,056	100.00%	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%

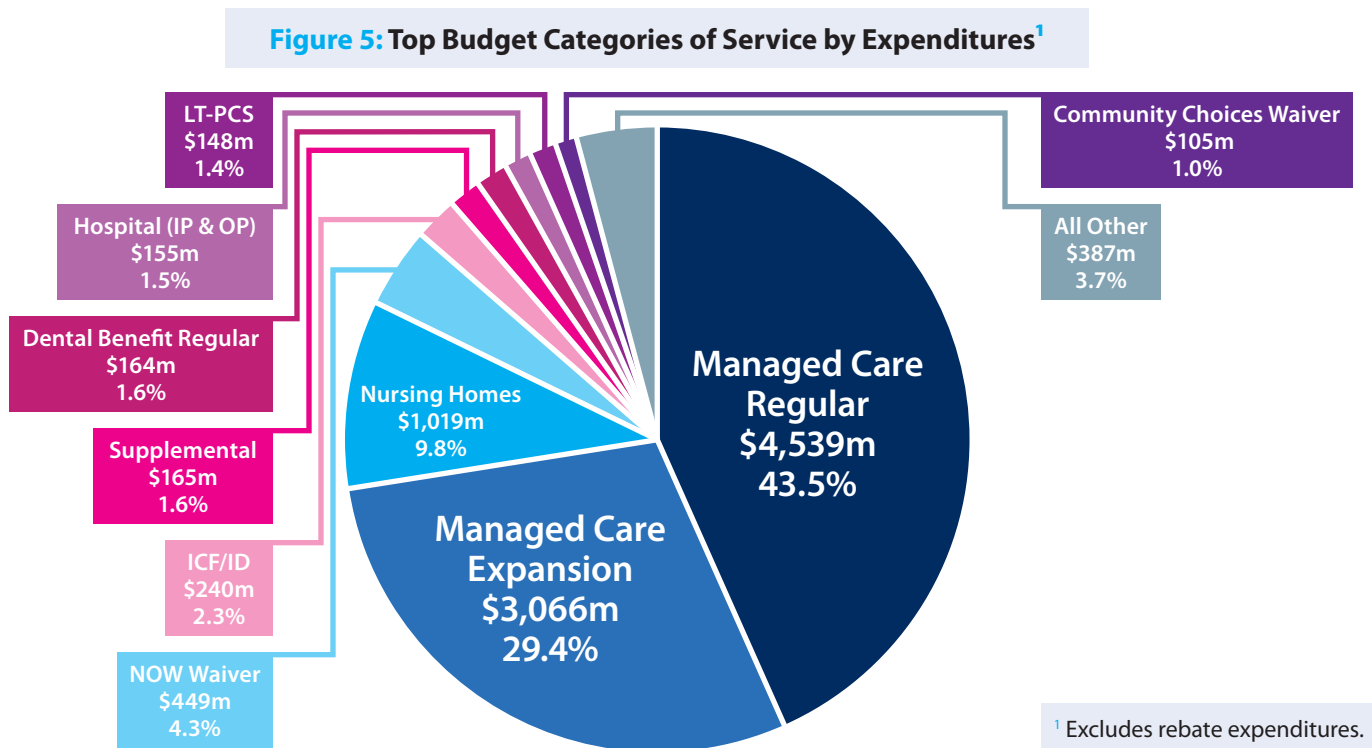
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent
Private Providers	\$6,560,351,212	78.88%	\$8,943,227,291	84.08%	\$9,805,173,114	84.55%
Public Providers	\$196,233,426	2.36%	\$195,137,745	1.83%	184,630,528	1.59%
Buy-ins and Supplements	\$454,301,806	5.46%	\$459,706,112	4.32%	515,978,684	4.45%
Uncompensated Care	\$1,106,507,612	13.30%	\$1,038,048,350	9.76%	1,090,547,492	9.40%
Total	\$8,317,394,056	100.00%	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%

Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$78,093,014	31.37%	\$88,091,296	27.05%	\$119,380,919	33.87%
Other Finance	\$2,542,965	1.02%	\$2,411,289	0.74%	3,723,576	1.06%
Total State Match	\$80,635,979	32.39%	\$90,502,585	27.79%	123,104,495	34.93%
Federal Funds	\$168,340,789	67.61%	\$235,120,845	72.21%	229,317,024	65.07%
Total	\$248,976,768	100.00%	\$325,623,430	100.00%	\$352,421,519	100.00%

Figure 5 presents the top budget categories of service by Medicaid expenditures, excluding supplemental payments. The two largest provider programs are managed care programs, which make up 72.87 percent of the total expenditures.



Major Budget Categories

The **Appropriations Act** allocates Medicaid MVP funds into four broad budget programs:

A. Private Providers

Payments to non-state owned providers and facilities, including city and parish owned, and MCOs.

B. Public Providers

Payments to state providers and facilities, including certain local government entities and school boards.

C. Medicare Buy-Ins & Supplements

Payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on behalf of dual eligibles for Part A, Part B and Part D (Clawback), LaHIPP and Optional State Supplemental programs.

D. Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)

Payments toward compensation for care given in qualifying hospitals to uninsured individuals and those eligible for Medicaid with Medicaid reimbursement lower than the cost of service.

Each of these budget appropriations are grouped into separate **Budget Categories of Service (BCOS)** and are presented in **Table 5** along with their respective expenditures. The individual BCOS are described in more detail in **Appendix B** on page 119.

Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service

A – Private Providers		Expenditures
A_01	Ambulatory Surgical Clinics	\$1,947,656
A_02	Applied Behavioral Analysis	\$24,412,179
A_03	Case Management Services	\$7,313,119
A_04	Durable Medical Equipment (DME)	\$10,763,823
A_05	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	\$18,731,876
A_06	Early Steps	\$9,933,503
A_07	Family Planning	\$350,758
A_08	Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)	\$1,841,204
A_09	Hemodialysis Services	\$19,252,512
A_10	Home Health Services	\$15,843,304
A_11	Hospice Services	\$62,212,911
A_12	Hospital – Inpatient Services	\$114,027,339
A_13	Hospital – Outpatient Services	\$41,037,163
A_14	Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes	\$239,727,245

continued on next page...

A – Private Providers <i>(continued)</i>		Expenditures
A_15	Laboratory and X-Ray Services	\$5,614,487
A_16	Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)	\$148,336,210
A_17	Mental Health Inpatient Services	\$7,017,962
A_18	Nursing Homes	\$1,018,954,731
A_19	Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	\$15,333,445
A_20	Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)	\$2,874,752
A_21	Pharmaceutical Products and Services	\$82,799,452
A_22	Physician Services	\$29,925,690
A_23	Rural Health Clinics	\$4,347,764
A_24	Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance	\$5,085,609
A_25	Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance	\$808,588
A_26	Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)	\$7,182,261
A_27	Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)	\$10,149,002
A_28	Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)	\$104,548,803
A_29	Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)	\$448,939,771
A_30	Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)	\$1,271,373
A_31	Waiver: Supports (SW)	\$12,763,785
A_32	Other Private Providers	\$381,962
A_33	Supplemental Payments	\$164,941,110
Sub-Total Traditional Private Providers		\$2,638,671,349

A – Managed Care Providers		Expenditures
A_34	Managed Care – Regular	\$4,538,679,086
A_35	Managed Care – Expansion	\$3,065,597,933
A_36	Dental Benefit Program – Regular	\$164,432,422
A_37	Dental Benefit Program – Expansion	\$14,805,871
A_38	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)	\$13,600,184
Sub-Total Managed Care Providers		\$7,797,115,496
Pharmacy Rebates – Regular		-\$395,469,269
Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion		-\$235,144,462
Sub-Total Pharmacy Rebates		-\$630,613,731
Total Private Providers		\$9,805,173,114

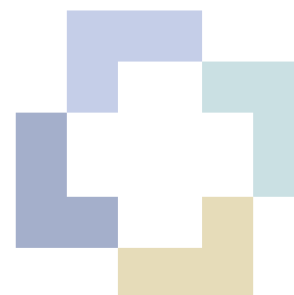
B – Public Providers		Expenditures
B_01	LSU – Facilities	\$909,311
B_02	LSU – Physicians	\$5,297,703
B_03	LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities	\$113,030,796

B_04	LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home	\$16,677,186
B_05	LDH – Office of Public Health	\$53,271
B_06	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$3,015,121
B_07	LDH – Human Services Districts	\$648,082
B_08	State – Education	\$18,455,050
B_09	Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services	\$26,544,008
Total Public Providers		\$184,630,528

C – Buy-ins and Supplements		Expenditures
C_01	Medicare Premiums & Supplements	\$368,003,071
C_02	Part D Clawback	\$147,975,613
Total Buy-Ins and Supplements		\$515,978,684

D – Uncompensated Care Costs		Expenditures
D_01	LSU – Facilities	\$11,121,521
D_02	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$63,705,634
D_03	Private Hospitals	\$1,015,720,337
Total Uncompensated Care Costs		\$1,090,547,492

GRAND TOTAL MEDICAL VENDOR PROGRAM	\$11,596,329,818
-----------------------------------------------	-------------------------



MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY

Medicaid provides funding for health care to individuals and families who meet the eligibility criteria established by the state and approved by CMS. This report provides an overview of Louisiana Medicaid eligibility. For further details about the Louisiana Medicaid Program please visit our website at www.medicaid.la.gov. The **Medicaid Eligibility Manual** is available online at <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681>. Information is also available when calling the toll-free line at **1-888-342-6207** or **1-877-252-2447**.

Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process

Medicaid is an entitlement program that pays for health care on behalf of those who meet the established criteria and are enrolled. Louisiana is a Section 1634 state, which means that all individuals who receive **Supplemental Security Income (SSI)** are automatically enrolled in Medicaid. In addition, families who receive financial assistance through Louisiana's **Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)** program, also known as **Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP)**, are automatically enrolled in Medicaid.

For an individual or family who does not receive SSI or FITAP (TANF), the eligibility process begins with the completion of a Medicaid application. Either the prospective beneficiary or an authorized representative may apply online, by mail, at a local Medicaid office or at a Medicaid Application Center. A face-to-face interview is not required. Contact information for local offices is listed on page 129 in **Appendix E**.

Individuals who are not automatically eligible and apply for Medicaid must meet all of the eligibility requirements of one or more programs. An overview of the Medicaid programs offered in Louisiana is presented in **Table 6**. For definitions of the abbreviations in this table please see **Appendix C** and **Appendix D** starting on page 122.

Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid

	Program	Description	Income Limit
A. Children	A1. CHAMP – Low Income Children	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday) with other insurance	142% of poverty; No assets test
		Ages 6–18 (through 19th birthday) uninsured; Individuals receive an enhanced LaCHIP rate	>108% and up to 142% of poverty; No assets test
		Ages 0–5 uninsured	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A2. LaCHIP (Title XXI)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	>142% and up to 212% of poverty; No assets test
	A3. LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	>212% and up to 250% of poverty; Some cost sharing involved; No assets test
	A4. Deemed Eligible Child	Age 0 (through first birthday)	Infants born to Medicaid eligible pregnant women
B. Families	A5. CWO Children	Children under age 18 in Foster Care programs through the Department of Children & Family Services' Child Welfare Office (CWO)	Eligibility determined by the Child Welfare Office
	B1. Parent/Caretaker Relative (PCR) Group	Parent/Caretaker relative who lives with a dependent child	19% of poverty; No assets test
	B2. MAGI – Related Medically Needy	Children and families who have income below regular Medically Needy income standards and are ineligible for other MAGI-related groups	15% of poverty (individuals and couples); No assets test
	B3. MAGI – Related Spend Down Medically Needy	Children and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered	No Limit. All income over 15% of poverty considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; No assets test

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
B. Families	B4. Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF) Recipients	Recipients of cash assistance as determined by the Department of Children & Family Services	15% of poverty; Assets limit: \$2,000
	B5. Transitional Medicaid	Continues coverage for families who lost PCR or TANF eligibility because of an increase in earnings	No limit for first six months and 185% of poverty for coverage in seventh through twelfth month of transitional eligibility period; No assets test
C. Women	C1. CHAMP/LaMOMS – Pregnant Women	Covers each month of pregnancy and two-month postpartum period	133% of poverty; No assets test
	C2. LaCHIP IV (Title XXI)	Covers conception to birth for low-income, pregnant mothers who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid regardless of citizenship	209% of poverty; No assets test
	C3. Breast and Cervical Cancer	Women under age 65 diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer, in a precancerous condition or early stage cancer	250% of poverty; No assets test
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D1. Disabled Adult Child (DAC)	Individuals over age 18 who became blind or disabled before age 22 and lost SSI eligibility on or after 7/1/87 as a result of entitlement to or increase in Social Security Administration Child Insurance Benefits	Social Security benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D2. Disabled Widows/Widowers	Disabled individuals who lost SSI because of the 1984 Social Security Widow/er's re-computation	Social Security 1984 Widow/er's adjustment is disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D3. SSI Recipients	Aged and/or disabled individuals receiving SSI cash payments as determined by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D4. SGA Disabled Widows/Widowers/ Surviving Divorced Spouses	Individuals who are not entitled to Medicare Part A and lost SSI because of receipt of Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits	All cost of living raises and Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D5. PICKLE	Former SSI Recipients of two different groups of aged, blind and disabled who lost SSI eligibility due to Retirement, Survivors' and Disability Insurance (RSDI) cost of living increase	All cost of living raises are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D6. Provisional Medicaid	Aged and disabled individuals who meet SSI criteria without first having a SSI determination made by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D7. Early Widows/Widowers	Individuals who lost SSI because of receipt of RSDI Early Widow/er's Benefits	Social Security Early Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D8. QMB – Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part A and B premiums, deductibles and co-insurance	100% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,730 individual and \$11,600 couple
	D9. SLMB – Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>100% and up to 120% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,730 individual and \$11,600 couple
	D10. QI-1 – Qualified Individual Category 1	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>120% and up to 135% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,730 individual and \$11,600 couple
	D11. QDWI – Qualified Disabled Working Individual	Pays Medicare Part A for individuals under age 65 who lost SSA disability benefits and premium free Part A coverage	200% of poverty; Asset limits: \$4,000 individual and \$6,000 couple

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D12. Long Term Care (Home and Community Based)	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutional care (nursing homes and ICF/ID) or home and community-based services	222% ¹ of poverty (3 times the limit for SSI recipients); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple (both reside in an institution) or \$126,420 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse (one not residing in an institution)
	D13. Long Term Care and Home and Community-Based Services Medically Needy Spend-Down	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutionalized care or home and community-based services	All income over 222% ¹ of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$126,420 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D14. Non-MAGI Medically Needy Spend-Down	Qualified individuals and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered.	All income over 15% of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; For Long Term Care (institutions only) all income over 222% ¹ of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$126,420 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse.
	D15. Acute Care	Individuals who have been or are expected to be in a medical institution for a continuous period of 30 days	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple or \$126,420 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D16. Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)	Working individuals that are ages 16–64 with disabilities that matches SSA standards that can buy health coverage offered by Louisiana Medicaid	100% (+\$20) of poverty; Asset limit: \$10,000 individual/couple
	D17. Family Opportunity Act (FOA)	Offers Medicaid Buy-in for children under age 19 with disabilities who are not eligible for SSI disability benefits due to income	300% of poverty; Families above 200% of poverty must pay a premium; No assets test
E. Other	E1. TB infected	Persons who have been diagnosed as, or are suspected of, being infected with tuberculosis	155% of poverty; No assets test
	E2. Emergency Services for Illegal/Ineligible Aliens	Coverage of illegal/undocumented aliens and documented aliens under the Medicaid five-year bar for life-threatening emergency situations and labor/delivery of newborns	Must meet all requirements of another Medicaid program except for U.S. citizenship
	E3. Youth Aging Out of Foster Care	Individuals ages 18–21 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E4. Former Foster Children	Individuals ages 18–26 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E5. Take Charge Plus	Women and men of any age for family planning-related services	133% of poverty; No assets test
F. Adult	F1. Adult Group	Individuals ages 19–64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not eligible for or enrolled in Medicare	133% of poverty; No assets test
¹ Percentages based on 2016 Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).			

Each state sets an income limit within federal guidelines for Medicaid eligibility groups and determines what income counts toward that limit. Part of the financial qualification for Medicaid is based upon the family size and relation of monthly income to the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). Federal Poverty Guidelines are established by the federal government regarding what is considered the poverty level standard of living. **Table 7** shows 2018 Federal Poverty Guidelines, with annual and monthly incomes according to family size. For example, a four person family with an annual income of \$25,100 is considered living at 100 percent of FPG.

Table 7: 2018 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)

Family Size	Monthly Income in Dollars ¹									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$759	\$1,012	\$1,214	\$1,346	\$1,366	\$1,518	\$1,872	\$2,023	\$2,529	\$3,035
2	\$1,029	\$1,372	\$1,646	\$1,824	\$1,852	\$2,058	\$2,538	\$2,743	\$3,429	\$4,115
3	\$1,299	\$1,732	\$2,078	\$2,303	\$2,338	\$2,598	\$3,204	\$3,463	\$4,329	\$5,195
4	\$1,569	\$2,092	\$2,510	\$2,782	\$2,824	\$3,138	\$3,870	\$4,183	\$5,229	\$6,275
5	\$1,839	\$2,452	\$2,942	\$3,261	\$3,310	\$3,678	\$4,536	\$4,903	\$6,129	\$7,355
6	\$2,109	\$2,812	\$3,374	\$3,740	\$3,796	\$4,218	\$5,202	\$5,623	\$7,029	\$8,435
7	\$2,379	\$3,172	\$3,806	\$4,218	\$4,282	\$4,758	\$5,868	\$6,343	\$7,929	\$9,515
8 ²	\$2,649	\$3,532	\$4,238	\$4,697	\$4,768	\$5,298	\$6,534	\$7,063	\$8,829	\$10,595

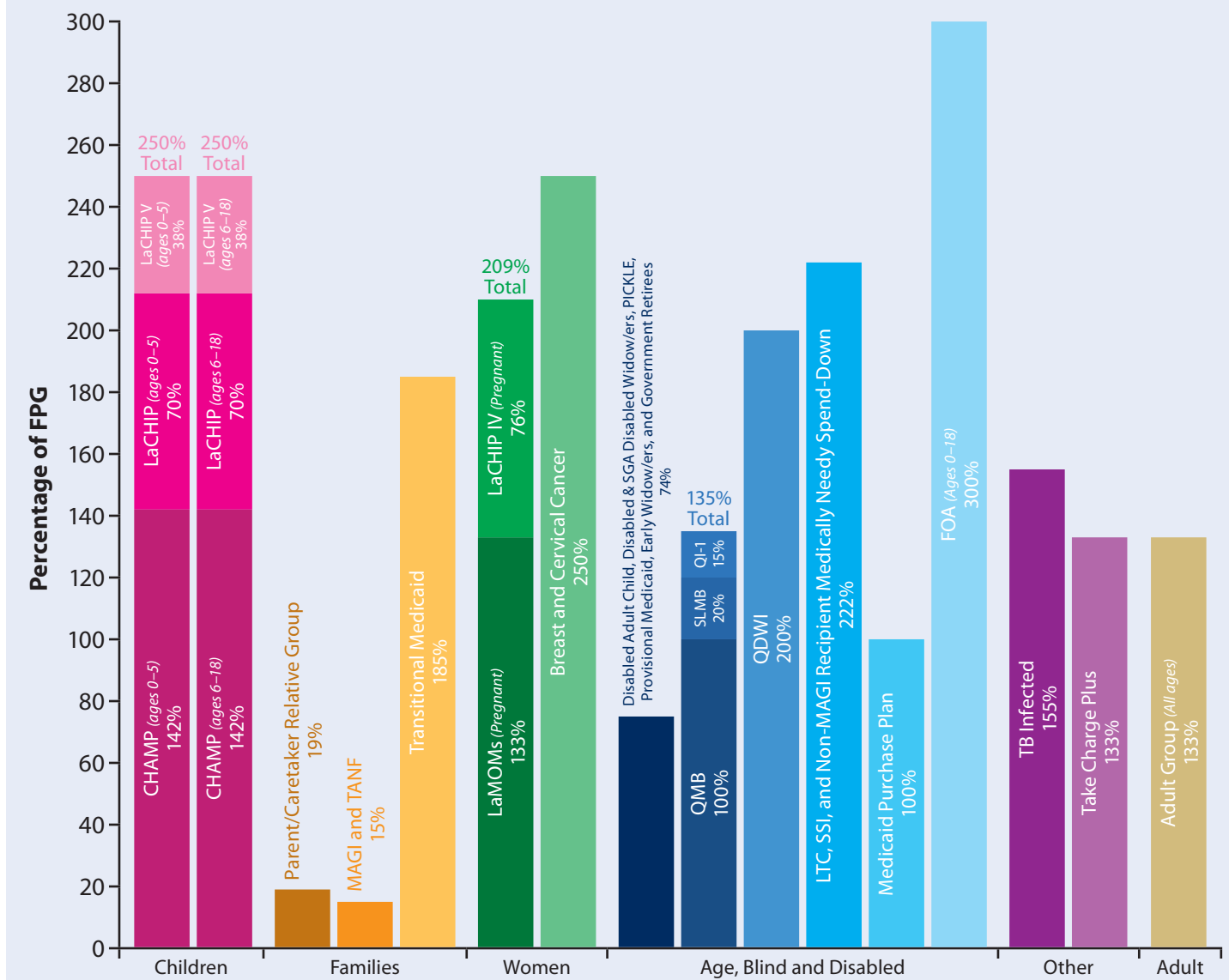
Family Size	Annual Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$9,105	\$12,140	\$14,568	\$16,146	\$16,389	\$18,210	\$22,459	\$24,280	\$30,350	\$36,420
2	\$12,345	\$16,460	\$19,752	\$21,892	\$22,221	\$24,690	\$30,451	\$32,920	\$41,150	\$49,380
3	\$15,585	\$20,780	\$24,936	\$27,637	\$28,053	\$31,170	\$38,443	\$41,560	\$51,950	\$62,340
4	\$18,825	\$25,100	\$30,120	\$33,383	\$33,885	\$37,650	\$46,435	\$50,200	\$62,750	\$75,300
5	\$22,065	\$29,420	\$35,304	\$39,129	\$39,717	\$44,130	\$54,427	\$58,840	\$73,550	\$88,260
6	\$25,305	\$33,740	\$40,488	\$44,874	\$45,549	\$50,610	\$62,419	\$67,480	\$84,350	\$101,220
7	\$28,545	\$38,060	\$45,672	\$50,620	\$51,381	\$57,090	\$70,411	\$76,120	\$95,150	\$114,180
8 ²	\$31,785	\$42,380	\$50,856	\$56,365	\$57,213	\$63,570	\$78,403	\$84,760	\$105,950	\$127,140

¹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2018). 2018 Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://aspe.hhs.gov/poverty-guidelines>.

² For family units more than eight members, add \$4,320 annually and \$360 monthly for each additional member.

Figure 6 summarizes income requirements for many of the Medicaid programs. The major qualifying categories are listed along the bottom of the chart. Along the left axis of the chart is income as a percentage of the FPG. As shown in the eligibility chart, maximum income levels for different groupings of eligibility, such as age, disability and parental status, allow access to the Medicaid program depending upon the group in which the individual falls. While most eligibility categories allow access to the full array of Medicaid services, the individual's economic and medical circumstances may assign an enrollee to a more limited set of benefits.

Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements

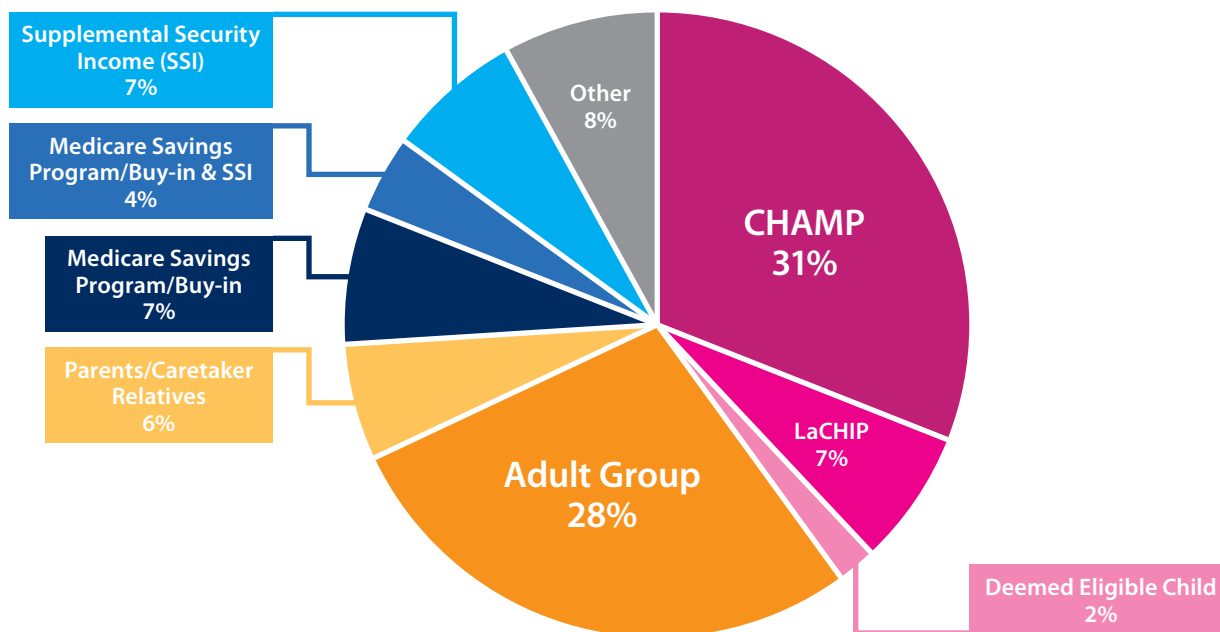


Eligibility determination is a federally approved process which is operated in the same manner throughout the state. In Louisiana, caseworkers in each of the nine regions of the Department of Health determine an individual's eligibility for Medicaid in accordance with standardized written policy. Processing times for applications vary depending on the coverage group and program under consideration, the amount of information the person is able to provide and how quickly all needed information is made available to Medicaid staff. Eligibility can be retroactive up to three months prior to the date of application. Eligibility is reviewed annually for most cases but more often in some programs. Decisions must be made within 45 days (90 days if a disability determination by the agency is required) from the date of application in most cases. Eligible individuals and families enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid Program are issued a Medicaid identification card.

Leading Enrollment Categories

Figure 7 provides a graphical representation of the distribution of enrollees across major eligibility groupings. All eligibility categories that individually account for 1 percent or less of total enrollment are depicted as "Other" eligibility groupings, accounting for 8 percent of total enrollment together.

Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings



Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children

The **Child Health and Maternity Program**, or **CHAMP**, provides Medicaid benefits to pregnant women and children under age 19 who meet income and non-financial eligibility criteria. The **Affordable Care Act (ACA)** expanded mandatory coverage to all children under age 19 with household MAGI-based income at or below 147 percent of the Federal Poverty Level (142 percent FPL, plus 5 percent disregard). These CHAMP children make up the largest children's group covered by Medicaid.

LaCHIP is Louisiana's version of the federal State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) authorized by Title XXI of the Social Security Act. LaCHIP enrollees have the same enrollment process and benefit package as Title XIX Medicaid. To ensure stability of coverage and reduce "churning," the program provides twelve months of continuous eligibility, with the exception of LaCHIP IV, in which coverage is based on the pregnancy. CMS pays enhanced FMAP for both services and program administration costs. LaCHIP is set up as a combination of a Medicaid model for LaCHIP I, II & III, and a separate SCHIP model for LaCHIP IV and LaCHIP V (LAP). LDH initiated the LaCHIP model (LaCHIP I, II and III) in 1998 to provide quality health care coverage to additional uninsured children below 212 percent FPG and up to age 19 who are not covered by health insurance. The first phase was implemented in November 1998, the second phase in October 1999 and the third phase in January 2001. In May 2007, Louisiana implemented, LaCHIP IV, to extend coverage for children from conception to birth if their mothers were non-citizens and otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. Since December 2013, LaCHIP IV has covered unborn children of citizens and non-citizens with an income of up to 209 percent FPG. In SFY 2017/18, LaCHIP IV recipients are also eligible for behavioral health services under LBHP.

In June 2008, Louisiana expanded coverage for children up to age 19 between 212 percent and 250 percent FPG, known as the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) or LaCHIP V. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums of \$50 a month. In SFY 2017/18 a total of \$1,129,004 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children's coverage. In SFY 2017/18 LAP paid \$9,062,612 on behalf of 5,976 recipients.

Table 8 presents Regular Medicaid (XIX) children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by major age groupings. Of the age groups, those between the age 6 and 14 had the most recipients, making up about 47.1 percent of the total recipients Medicaid children under the age of 19. Also, Regular Medicaid children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by parish are presented in **Table AA11** (which can be found on page 101 in **Appendix A**). For SFY 2017/18, LaCHIP provided \$367,581,875 in payments to 183,278 recipients, while Regular Medicaid provided \$2.6 billion in payments on behalf of 786,254 recipients.

Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	LaCHIP ² Enrollees ³	Recipients ³	Payments	Medicaid Enrollees ³	Recipients ³	Payments	Total Enrollees ³	Recipients ³
Under 1	\$5,788,375	2,242	2,127	\$393,359,010	58,921	56,231	\$399,147,385	60,040	57,251
1–5	\$50,683,281	28,753	29,567	\$572,116,009	206,339	209,705	\$622,799,290	222,480	224,995
6–14	\$159,448,119	87,952	90,825	\$965,763,290	327,613	333,472	\$1,125,211,409	383,608	387,894
15–18	\$80,371,604	42,634	43,969	\$414,764,369	124,079	125,910	\$495,135,973	152,388	153,948
Total >19	\$296,291,379	161,581	166,488	\$2,346,002,678	716,952	725,318	\$2,642,294,057	818,516	824,088
19+ ⁴	\$71,290,496	14,181	16,790	\$268,583,403	59,512	60,936	\$339,873,899	70,265	73,307
Total	\$367,581,875	175,762	183,278	\$2,614,586,081	776,464	786,254	\$2,982,167,956	888,781	897,395

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

² LaCHIP payment and recipient amounts are underestimated due to LaCHIP's previous payment methodology.

³ Enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

⁴ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some enrollees may be older than 20.

Adult Group

In 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid coverage through the Affordable Care Act to include adults ages 19 to 64 with a household income up to 138 percent of the federal poverty level. The Adult Group began enrollment in June 2016, with enrollees beginning to receive services in July 2016. This group now accounts for approximately 27% of Louisiana Medicaid enrollment. Adult Group enrollees receive care through Medicaid's managed care program, Healthy Louisiana. This includes full Medicaid benefits as well as access to the value added benefits provided by the managed care organizations that deliver care. Detailed information about enrollment levels and health outcomes for the Adult Group are available online with an online dashboard created to offer real-time data in an easy-to-understand format. Found at www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard, the dashboard provides the most up-to-date enrollment metrics as well as outcome measures that are consistent with nationally accepted quality measures. The enrollment data is updated weekly and can be viewed at both the state and parish level.

Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program

Medicare Buy-in results in major cost avoidance for Louisiana Medicaid by making Medicare the primary payer for people who are eligible for both Medicare and Medicaid ("full" dual eligibles). The State pays **Medicare Part A** premiums for those Medicaid enrollees receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments who become entitled to Medicare at age 65. The State also pays **Medicare Part B** premiums for certain low income "full" dual eligibles and **Medicare Part D (Clawback)** payments for individuals receiving Part D who are dual eligible.

The **Medicare Savings Program** also provides Medicare Buy-in benefits to people with Medicare who are not eligible for full Medicaid services but have limited income and assets. Depending on income, an individual may be classified as a **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)**, which covers both the Medicare Part A and B premiums and some co-payments and deductibles; **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium only; or **Qualified Individual (QI-1)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium through 100 percent federal dollars. All three programs automatically entitle the enrollee to **Low Income Subsidy (LIS)** or "Extra Help" status for the **Medicare Prescription Drug Plan** (Part D), which is funded by state funds only.

Medicare standard base premium and deductible amounts are presented in [Table 9](#). Due to the cost efficiency of having Medicare as the first payer, a concerted effort is ongoing to ensure that anyone meeting the Medicare Savings Program eligibility criteria is enrolled. All recipients must be currently enrolled in Part A Medicare to receive assistance on Part B or Part D. [Table 10](#) presents the income eligibility requirements for each buy-in program. [Table 11](#) presents the expenditures and recipients for the Medicare Buy-In program over three State Fiscal Years. During SFY 2017/18, Louisiana Medicaid paid \$40,256,448 on behalf of 9,660 individuals for Part A, \$329,163,729 on behalf of 221,225 individuals for Part B and \$148,153,241 on behalf of 124,339 individuals for Part D (all state funds).

Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles¹

Calendar Year	Part A Monthly Premiums ² by Eligible Work History		Part A Deductible	Part B Monthly Premium	Part B Deductible	Part D Base Monthly Premium	Part D Deductible
	7½ years or fewer	7½–10 years					
2016	\$411	\$226	\$1,288	\$121.80	\$166	\$34.10	\$360
2017	\$413	\$227	\$1,316	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.63	\$400
2018	\$422	\$232	\$1,340	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.02	\$405

¹ 2018 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance and Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Funds (2018). Retrieved on January 14, 2019 from <http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/ReportsTrustFunds/downloads/tr2018.pdf>.

² Part A is free to those who have worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage¹

Eligible Group	Coverage	Income Requirement	Asset Limit
Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part A ² and Part B premiums; deductible and co-insurance for Medicaid covered services; and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	Up to 100% of poverty	Less than \$7,730 for individual and \$12,890 for couple (for all groups)
Specified Low Income Beneficiary (SLMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	100% to 120% of poverty	
Qualified Individual (QI-1)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	120% to 135% of poverty	

¹ Retrieved on March 29, 2019 from <http://new.dhh.louisiana.gov/assets/medicaid/MedicaidEligibilityPolicy/Z-900m.pdf>.

² Part A is paid for only those who have not worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program

State Fiscal Year	Part A		Part B		Part D ¹	
	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²
2015/16	\$37,124,553	10,221	\$261,255,835	205,102	\$141,490,250	125,579
2016/17	\$39,212,906	9,443	\$304,927,577	214,130	\$129,896,001	121,380
2017/18	\$40,256,449	9,660	\$329,163,729	221,225	\$148,153,241	124,339

¹ Part D expenditures are all state funds.

² Recipient data comes from MMA Response File from CMS and is unduplicated by each type.

Enrollment Statistics

Before presenting the statistical data, it is important to establish the difference between the terms "eligible", "enrollee" and "recipient". These terms can seem synonymous, but they have distinct meanings within the context of Medicaid.

A **"Medicaid eligible"** is a person who fits the established eligibility criteria of the program, whether or not the person applied for Medicaid.

A “**Medicaid enrollee**” is a Medicaid eligible person who applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims or managed care encounters were filed on his or her behalf.

A “**Medicaid recipient**” is an enrollee with at least one **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** payment to a managed care organization, a Fee-for-Service processed claim or any person with Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums paid on his or her behalf during the time period involved, in this case during SFY 2017/18 (July 1, 2017 to June 30, 2018). The recipient may not have been enrolled during the time the PMPM or claim was paid. For example, there may be a processed claim during this particular period for services that were provided in a prior period for an individual though his or her eligibility ended before this SFY.

The number of recipients reported in some categories (e.g. within a parish) may exceed the number of enrollees. An enrollee’s case may have closed before SFY 2017/18 but a claim was paid on his or her behalf during SFY 2017/18. Thus, when a claim was paid in SFY 2017/18 for a person who received a service before SFY 2017/18, she or he will be counted as a recipient in SFY 2017/18 although this person is no longer eligible for Medicaid in SFY 2017/18. Providers may delay the submission of claims for many months. Medicaid’s timely filing rule gives providers up to one year to submit a claim and up to two years for payment of the timely filed claim. Thus, it is possible for a claim paid in SFY 2017/18 to be for a service rendered before SFY 2017/18. The payment could, therefore, occur long after the person identified as the recipient on the claim has left the program and is no longer an enrollee. There are many ways to interpret enrollment under Medicaid, which will be discussed in the following sections.

Percentage of the Population

The percentage of the population enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid has consistently increased through the years (**Table 12**). During SFY 2017/18, 39.6 percent of Louisianans were enrolled in Medicaid. **Figure 8** shows Medicaid enrollment as a percentage of the full population of Louisiana.

Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year

State Fiscal Year (SFY)	SFY Population Estimate ¹	Medicaid Enrollment ²	Percent of Population Enrolled
2012/13	4,601,893	1,414,370	30.7%
2013/14	4,625,470	1,417,304	30.6%
2014/15	4,649,676	1,485,012	31.9%
2015/16	4,670,724	1,602,954	34.3%
2016/17	4,681,666	1,790,956	38.3%
2017/18	4,685,245	1,856,480	39.6%

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the average of the two most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2017). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2017. Retrieved January 17, 2019 from <https://factfinder.census.gov>.

² Enrollment data was obtained in December 2017 from MARS Data Warehouse and includes all “premium only” duals. Enrollment will vary depending on the date extracted due to processing. Enrollment counts are unduplicated for each SFY.

Table AA1 (which can be found on page 69 in **Appendix A**) presents total population, enrollees, percentage of the population enrolled in Medicaid, percentage of the population in poverty, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by parish during SFY 2017/18. In general, Parishes with high poverty rates have large percentages of Medicaid enrollment. Avoyelles, Bienville, Caldwell, Catahoula, Concordia, East Carroll, Evangeline, Franklin, Iberia, Madison, Morehouse, Red River, Richland, St. Landry, St. Mary, Tensas, Washington and West Carroll Parishes all have over 50 percent of their population enrolled in Medicaid, as shown in **Figure 8**. Cameron Parish had the smallest percentage of Medicaid enrolled with only 16.4 percent of the parish’s population enrolled in Medicaid.

Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid

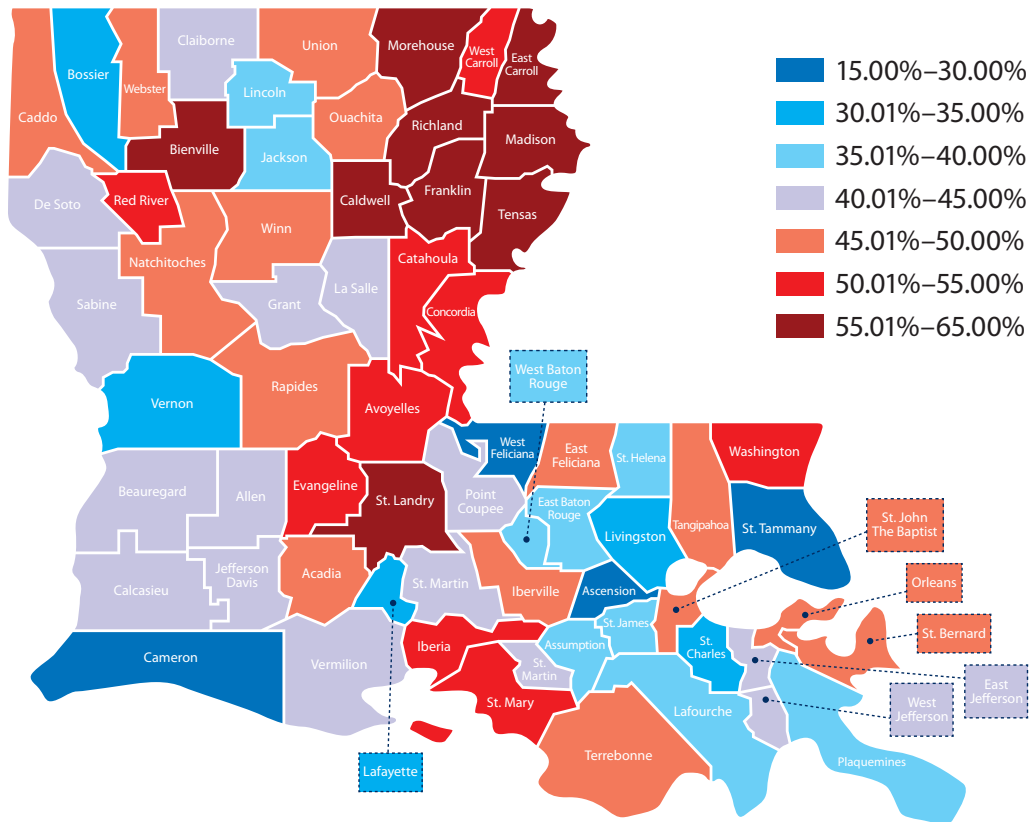
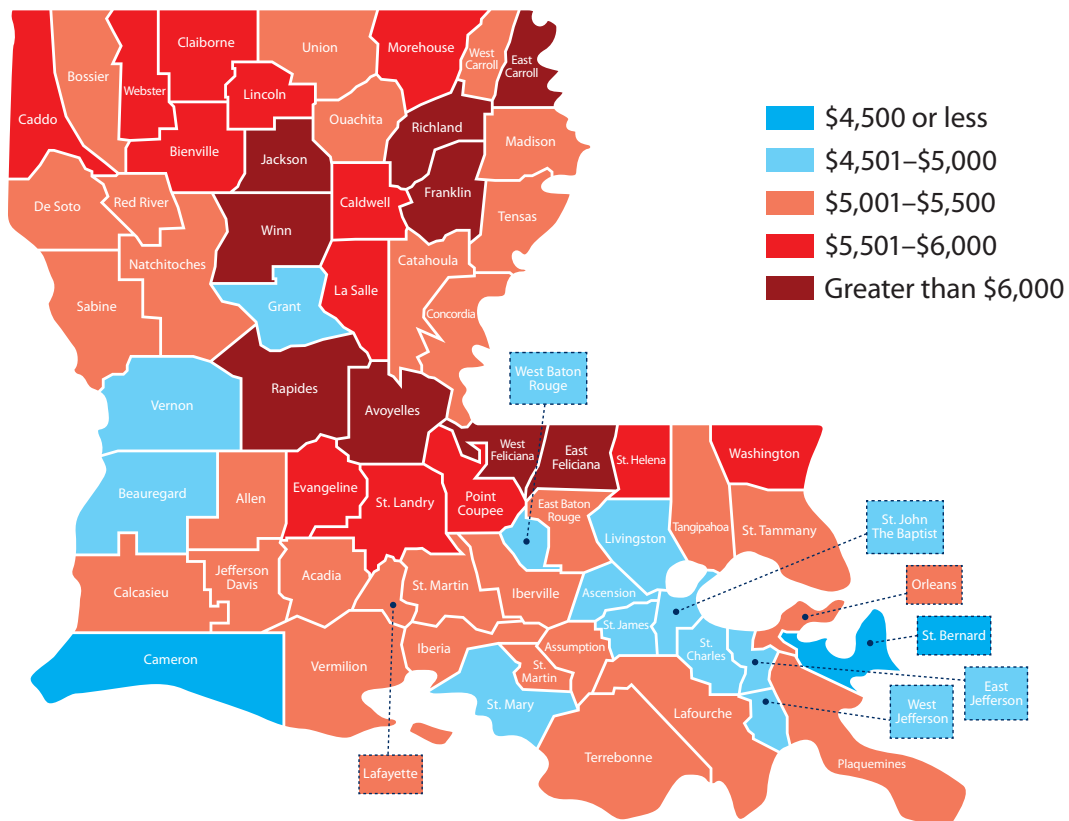


Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient



Orleans Parish had the highest payments paid about \$986.7 million, while Cameron Parish had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$4.8 million. However, per recipient basis, Rapides Parish is highest with \$7,872 while Cameron Parish ranks lowest with \$4,212 per recipient. The per recipient numbers show the average amount spent on each person in the given parish throughout the year (**Figure 9**).

Table AA2 (which can be found on page 71 in **Appendix A**) shows population, enrollment, recipients and payment in each parish by race. The “Other” column includes individuals of two or more races as well as white/non-white Hispanics.

Table 13 presents total population, enrollees, percentage of population enrolled, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by region during SFY 2017/18. Northeast Louisiana had 49.7 percent of their population enrolled in Medicaid, the highest in the state. The Capital Area had the smallest percentage of population enrolled in Medicaid at 36.8 percent.

Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region								
	Region	2017 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Rank	Medicaid Recipients ³	Payments ³	Payment per Recipient
1	Greater New Orleans Area	901,878	385,787	42.8%	3	390,224	\$2,046,975,091	\$5,246
2	Capital Area	685,568	245,630	35.8%	9	248,726	\$1,387,501,674	\$5,578
3	South Central Louisiana	401,568	163,243	40.7%	6	165,161	\$851,143,305	\$5,153
4	Acadiana	608,763	254,103	41.7%	4	257,190	\$1,450,439,676	\$5,640
5	Southwest Louisiana	303,383	120,104	39.6%	7	121,841	\$641,655,478	\$5,266
6	Central Louisiana	304,675	133,144	43.7%	2	134,486	\$897,705,217	\$6,675
7	Northwest Louisiana	542,115	223,811	41.3%	5	226,699	\$1,289,542,446	\$5,688
8	Northeast Louisiana	352,335	168,944	47.9%	1	170,681	\$990,752,870	\$5,805
9	Northshore Area	584,048	211,901	36.3%	8	214,170	\$1,132,274,804	\$5,287
	State Total	4,684,333	1,856,480	39.6%	—	1,876,908	\$10,687,990,561	\$5,694
¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2017. Retrieved October 4, 2018 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2017_PEPANNRES&prodType=table . ² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY; the state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region. ³ Payments are based on recipient region payments.								

The Greater New Orleans Area had the highest total payments paid on behalf of their recipients at \$2 billion, while Southwest Louisiana had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at \$641.7 million. South Central Louisiana had the lowest average rate of payments per recipient at \$5,022, while the highest ratio was in Central Louisiana with \$6,508 per recipient. **Table AA1** (which can be found on page 69 in **Appendix A**) shows more detail in the payments per recipient by parish.

Age, Gender and Race

The breakdown of enrollees by age group ([Tables 14–17](#) and [Figure 10](#)) shows that the largest age group of Medicaid enrollees are children, with those aged 20 and under making up 47.4 percent of the total enrolled. Those between the ages of 21 and 64 comprised 45.2 percent of the enrolled population and account for 58.9 percent of payments; and those 65 and over made up the smallest component at 7.4 percent of enrollment but account for 13.8 percent of payments. Also, as expected, statistics reveal that certain age groups account for more costs than others. The reason for this is that the medical needs of these age groups tend to require more expensive services.

Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group and Gender

Age Group	Male	Enrollees Female	Total	Male	Recipients Female	Total	Male	Payments Female	Total
Under 1	30,589	29,451	60,040	29,170	28,081	57,251	\$201,420,190	\$197,727,195	\$399,147,385
1–5	113,200	109,280	222,480	114,549	110,446	224,995	\$327,878,730	\$294,920,560	\$622,799,290
6–14	195,513	188,095	383,608	197,683	190,211	387,894	\$614,002,308	\$511,209,101	\$1,125,211,409
15–18	76,579	75,809	152,388	77,414	76,534	153,948	\$260,409,389	\$234,726,584	\$495,135,973
19–20	26,820	35,308	62,128	28,164	36,082	64,246	\$110,479,984	\$168,440,021	\$278,920,005
21–44	179,192	346,935	526,127	179,639	352,741	532,380	\$1,103,269,920	\$2,192,796,707	\$3,296,066,627
45–64	136,132	175,989	312,121	136,282	177,764	314,046	\$1,367,706,613	\$1,628,354,899	\$2,996,061,512
65+	45,907	91,681	137,588	47,297	94,851	142,148	\$473,847,096	\$1,000,801,265	\$1,474,648,361
Total	803,932	1,052,548	1,856,480	810,198	1,066,710	1,876,908	\$4,459,014,230	\$6,228,976,332	\$10,687,990,562

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	12,896	12,546	25,442	10,548	10,007	20,555	5,726	5,528	11,254	57,251
1–5	53,926	52,953	106,879	45,469	43,172	88,641	15,154	14,321	29,475	224,995
6–14	98,330	96,183	194,513	78,346	74,638	152,984	21,007	19,390	40,397	387,894
15–18	40,325	40,032	80,357	30,097	29,627	59,724	6,992	6,875	13,867	153,948
19–20	15,223	18,217	33,440	10,356	14,366	24,722	2,585	3,499	6,084	64,246
21–44	80,119	171,584	251,703	76,642	144,650	221,292	22,878	36,507	59,385	532,380
45–64	59,570	81,709	141,279	58,821	77,743	136,564	17,891	18,312	36,203	314,046
65+	20,403	40,528	60,931	18,124	38,421	56,545	8,770	15,902	24,672	142,148
Total	380,792	513,752	894,544	328,403	432,624	761,027	101,003	120,334	221,337	1,876,908

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	13,413	13,110	26,523	10,494	9,960	20,454	6,682	6,381	13,063	60,040
1–5	53,157	52,188	105,345	41,542	39,398	80,940	18,501	17,694	36,195	222,480
6–14	97,517	94,987	192,504	72,464	68,599	141,063	25,532	24,509	50,041	383,608
15–18	39,987	39,641	79,628	28,485	27,827	56,312	8,107	8,341	16,448	152,388
19–20	14,566	17,822	32,388	9,355	13,173	22,528	2,899	4,313	7,212	62,128
21–44	80,044	168,321	248,365	74,446	136,542	210,988	24,702	42,072	66,774	526,127
45–64	59,731	80,834	140,565	58,268	76,144	134,412	18,133	19,011	37,144	312,121
65+	19,915	39,571	59,486	17,578	36,860	54,438	8,414	15,250	23,664	137,588
Total	378,330	506,474	884,804	312,632	408,503	721,135	112,970	137,571	250,541	1,856,480

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.**Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender**

Age Group	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	\$92,523,076	\$92,960,564	\$185,483,640	\$68,846,303	\$66,038,052	\$134,884,355
1–5	\$157,691,182	\$145,898,586	\$303,589,768	\$126,470,965	\$109,852,261	\$236,323,226
6–14	\$314,928,717	\$263,744,460	\$578,673,177	\$230,095,323	\$194,743,823	\$424,839,146
15–18	\$139,488,571	\$124,923,425	\$264,411,996	\$93,337,276	\$86,797,865	\$180,135,141
19–20	\$58,864,357	\$85,925,108	\$144,789,464	\$39,605,172	\$64,785,626	\$104,390,799
21–44	\$501,994,412	\$1,082,881,395	\$1,584,875,807	\$452,286,272	\$877,364,067	\$1,329,650,339
45–64	\$626,968,108	\$767,951,121	\$1,394,919,229	\$584,716,460	\$713,914,936	\$1,298,631,396
65+	\$189,556,712	\$351,319,899	\$540,876,611	\$213,322,358	\$495,733,527	\$709,055,885
Total	\$1,940,883,750	\$2,717,842,131	\$4,997,619,692	\$1,610,686,787	\$2,326,927,341	\$4,417,910,286

Age Group	Other			Total (across all races)
	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	\$40,050,812	\$38,728,578	\$78,779,390	\$399,147,385
1–5	\$43,716,583	\$39,169,712	\$82,886,296	\$622,799,290
6–14	\$68,978,269	\$52,720,817	\$121,699,086	\$1,125,211,409
15–18	\$27,583,543	\$23,005,294	\$50,588,836	\$495,135,973
19–20	\$12,010,455	\$17,729,287	\$29,739,742	\$278,920,004
21–44	\$148,989,237	\$232,551,245	\$381,540,482	\$3,296,066,627
45–64	\$156,022,046	\$146,488,841	\$302,510,887	\$2,996,061,512
65+	\$70,968,026	\$153,747,839	\$224,715,865	\$1,474,648,361
Total	\$520,187,608	\$693,710,318	\$1,272,460,584	\$10,687,990,561

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group

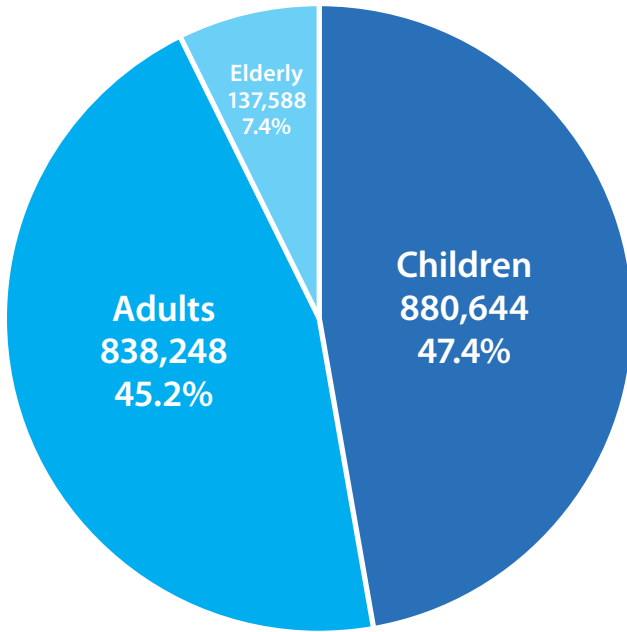


Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender

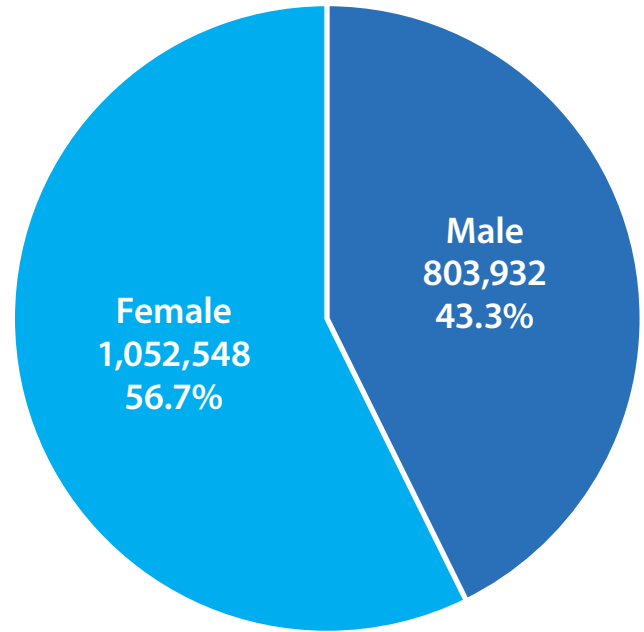
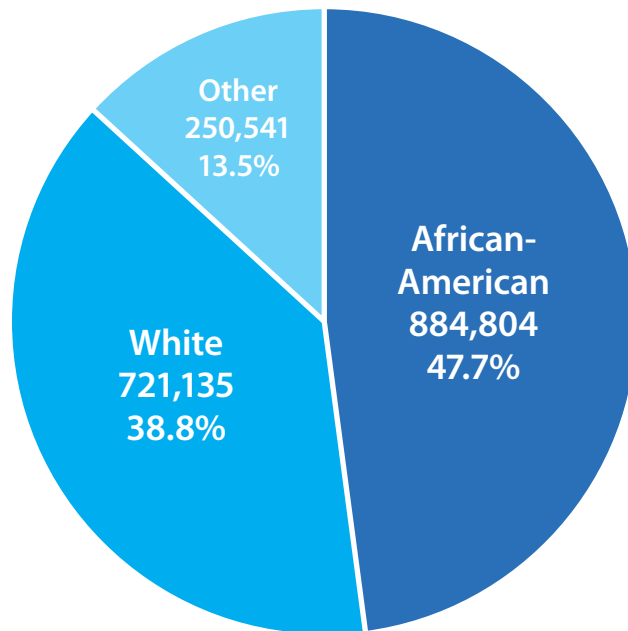


Figure 12: Enrollment by Race



Overall there are more females (56.7 percent) than males (43.3 percent) enrolled in Medicaid ([Figure 11](#)). Though Children age 18 and under are almost evenly split between female (49.2 percent) and male (50.8 percent), for enrollees of ages 19 and above, women account for 62.6 percent of enrollment. This can probably be explained by the pregnant women programs, disproportionate number of female enrollees in very low income households, and longer life expectancy of females. These trends are true of all racial groups. [Tables 18–20](#) break down regional payments, enrollees and recipients by race and gender. [Figure 12](#) shows the percentage of enrollment by race. About 47.7 percent are African Americans, 38.8 percent are White and 13.5% are other.

Table 18: Enrollees by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	90,513	65,291	27,804	47,535	17,146
	Female	120,547	87,457	38,023	62,721	22,373
	Total	211,060	152,748	65,827	110,256	39,519
White	Male	41,663	26,379	30,286	49,751	28,895
	Female	50,857	33,623	41,717	66,757	38,956
	Total	92,520	60,002	72,003	116,508	67,851
Other	Male	37,545	14,652	11,439	12,143	5,625
	Female	44,662	18,228	13,974	15,196	7,109
	Total	82,207	32,880	25,413	27,339	12,734
Total	Male	169,721	106,322	69,529	109,429	51,666
	Female	216,066	139,308	93,714	144,674	68,438
	Total	385,787	245,630	163,243	254,103	120,104
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	22,049	52,378	38,140	27,042	378,330
	Female	28,071	71,623	50,610	35,822	506,474
	Total	50,120	124,001	88,750	62,864	884,804
White	Male	30,690	31,815	29,298	54,119	312,632
	Female	39,637	42,643	37,795	70,454	408,503
	Total	70,327	74,458	67,093	124,573	721,135
Other	Male	5,757	11,333	5,932	11,043	112,970
	Female	6,940	14,019	7,169	13,421	137,571
	Total	12,697	25,352	13,101	24,464	250,541
Total	Male	58,496	95,526	73,370	92,204	803,932
	Female	74,648	128,285	95,574	119,697	1,052,548
	Total	133,144	223,811	168,944	211,901	1,856,480

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Table 19: Recipients by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	91,318	65,719	28,101	47,980	17,267
	Female	122,615	88,789	38,611	63,614	22,845
	Total	213,933	154,508	66,712	111,594	40,112
White	Male	45,453	28,085	32,114	51,814	30,310
	Female	56,188	36,282	44,288	70,139	41,065
	Total	101,641	64,367	76,402	121,953	71,375
Other	Male	34,392	13,425	10,043	10,670	4,673
	Female	40,258	16,426	12,004	12,973	5,681
	Total	74,650	29,851	22,047	23,643	10,354
Total	Male	171,163	107,229	70,258	110,464	52,250
	Female	219,061	141,497	94,903	146,726	69,591
	Total	390,224	248,726	165,161	257,190	121,841
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	22,093	52,795	38,134	27,196	380,792
	Female	28,445	72,606	51,248	36,394	513,752
	Total	50,538	125,401	89,382	63,590	894,544
White	Male	31,707	33,648	30,207	56,245	328,403
	Female	41,395	45,355	39,328	73,943	432,624
	Total	73,102	79,003	69,535	130,188	761,027
Other	Male	4,983	10,118	5,386	9,372	101,003
	Female	5,863	12,177	6,378	11,020	120,334
	Total	10,846	22,295	11,764	20,392	221,337
Total	Male	58,783	96,561	73,727	92,813	810,198
	Female	75,703	130,138	96,954	121,357	1,066,710
	Total	134,486	226,699	170,681	214,170	1,876,908

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Table 20: Payments¹ by Region², Race and Gender

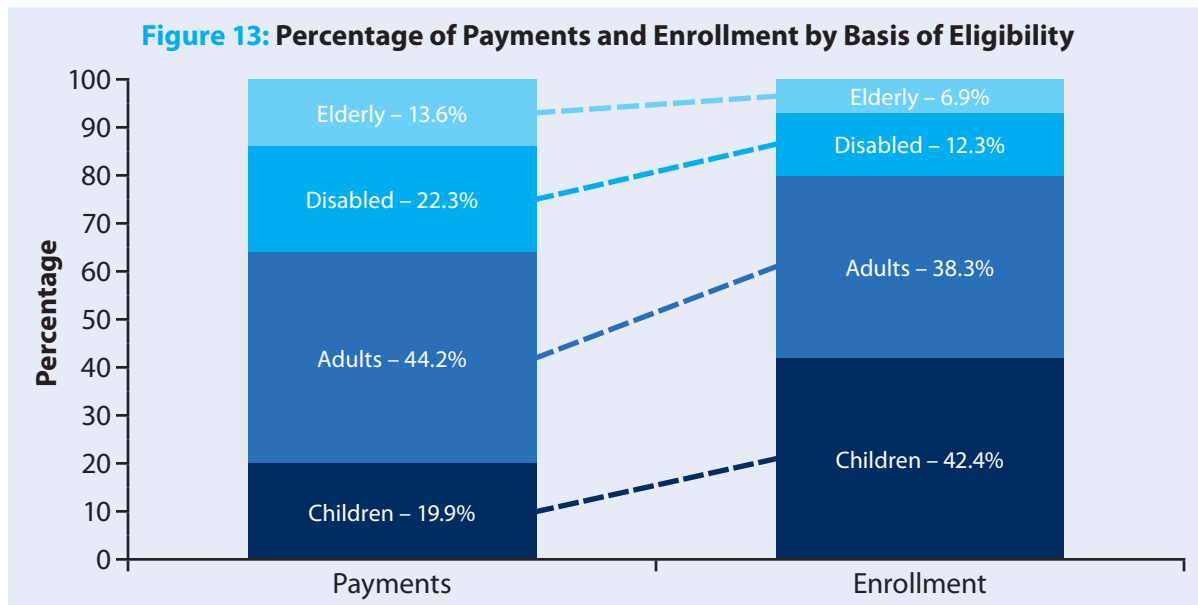
Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	\$465,090,800	\$351,669,801	\$135,886,557	\$245,424,920	\$89,297,805
	Female	\$648,740,875	\$489,117,281	\$201,228,401	\$367,484,355	\$120,395,774
	Total	\$1,113,831,675	\$840,787,082	\$337,114,958	\$612,909,275	\$209,693,578
White	Male	\$241,037,701	\$161,524,215	\$152,889,384	\$272,563,749	\$148,482,228
	Female	\$308,629,199	\$220,303,134	\$248,393,387	\$419,949,009	\$225,776,434
	Total	\$549,666,900	\$381,827,349	\$401,282,771	\$692,512,757	\$374,258,661
Other	Male	\$175,438,121	\$72,847,738	\$48,120,827	\$61,418,079	\$26,790,436
	Female	\$208,038,394	\$92,039,505	\$64,624,749	\$83,599,564	\$30,912,802
	Total	\$383,476,515	\$164,887,243	\$112,745,577	\$145,017,643	\$57,703,239
Total	Male	\$881,566,622	\$586,041,754	\$336,896,768	\$579,406,748	\$264,570,468
	Female	\$1,165,408,469	\$801,459,920	\$514,246,537	\$871,032,928	\$377,085,010
	Total	\$2,046,975,091	\$1,387,501,674	\$851,143,305	\$1,450,439,676	\$641,655,478
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	\$147,064,396	\$294,501,843	\$214,103,137	\$138,975,875	\$2,082,015,133
	Female	\$177,958,424	\$411,093,121	\$299,697,228	\$199,889,099	\$2,915,604,558
	Total	\$325,022,820	\$705,594,964	\$513,800,365	\$338,864,974	\$4,997,619,691
White	Male	\$215,537,783	\$181,270,245	\$162,083,824	\$273,291,001	\$1,808,680,128
	Female	\$272,949,834	\$267,409,996	\$238,525,163	\$407,294,003	\$2,609,230,158
	Total	\$488,487,617	\$448,680,240	\$400,608,986	\$680,585,004	\$4,417,910,285
Other	Male	\$39,594,245	\$59,139,091	\$33,478,358	\$51,492,075	\$568,318,970
	Female	\$44,600,535	\$76,128,152	\$42,865,161	\$61,332,751	\$704,141,614
	Total	\$84,194,780	\$135,267,242	\$76,343,519	\$112,824,826	\$1,272,460,584
Total	Male	\$402,196,424	\$534,911,178	\$409,665,318	\$463,758,950	\$4,459,014,231
	Female	\$495,508,792	\$754,631,268	\$581,087,552	\$668,515,854	\$6,228,976,330
	Total	\$897,705,217	\$1,289,542,446	\$990,752,870	\$1,132,274,803	\$10,687,990,561

¹ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Basis of Eligibility

During SFY 2017/18, there were 1,856,480 unduplicated Medicaid enrollees. All enrollees are placed into one of four **Basis of Eligibility (BOE)** categories depending on age or disability according to the hierarchy shown in **Figure 13** below. Based on total payments by BOE, children and adults together made up of 80.7 percent of enrollment, but only 64.1 percent of payments. The elderly and disabled collectively accounted for 19.3 percent of enrollment, but 35.9 percent of payments.



Tables 21–23 present BOE by race and gender. **Table 21** shows the payments for each BOE by race and gender. The highest portion of payments went to adults with \$4.7 billion (44.2 percent), while the lowest went to elderly with \$1.5 billion (13.6 percent). As shown in **Tables 22** and **23**, children account for the highest number of enrollees in the Medicaid program, with 811,934 (43.7 percent) in SFY 2017/18. Payments for children totaled \$2.1 billion (19.9 percent).

Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
African-American	Male	\$185,060,530	\$704,228,577	\$505,614,350	\$687,111,676	\$2,082,015,133
	Female	\$346,060,113	\$583,941,166	\$519,643,515	\$1,465,959,763	\$2,915,604,558
	Total	\$531,120,643	\$1,288,169,744	\$1,025,257,865	\$2,153,071,439	\$4,997,619,691
White	Male	\$209,465,910	\$396,287,251	\$433,138,469	\$769,788,498	\$1,808,680,128
	Female	\$490,522,338	\$400,169,776	\$415,109,555	\$1,303,428,489	\$2,609,230,158
	Total	\$699,988,249	\$796,457,026	\$848,248,023	\$2,073,216,987	\$4,417,910,285
Other	Male	\$69,710,523	\$174,234,929	\$126,984,485	\$197,389,033	\$568,318,970
	Female	\$152,139,940	\$124,078,325	\$122,596,962	\$305,326,387	\$704,141,614
	Total	\$221,850,463	\$298,313,254	\$249,581,447	\$502,715,420	\$1,272,460,584
Total	Male	\$464,236,963	\$1,274,750,757	\$1,065,737,304	\$1,654,289,208	\$4,459,014,231
	Female	\$988,722,392	\$1,108,189,267	\$1,057,350,032	\$3,074,714,639	\$6,228,976,330
	Total	\$1,452,959,354	\$2,382,940,024	\$2,123,087,336	\$4,729,003,847	\$10,687,990,561

Table 22: Recipients¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	20,326	49,035	197,310	129,799	380,792
	Female	40,453	38,279	201,448	249,851	513,752
	Total	60,779	87,314	398,758	379,650	894,544
White	Male	17,925	23,352	164,678	132,007	328,403
	Female	38,175	24,599	160,455	221,049	432,624
	Total	56,100	47,951	325,133	353,056	761,027
Other	Male	8,725	10,365	46,856	37,718	101,003
	Female	15,515	11,011	45,728	54,349	120,334
	Total	24,240	21,376	92,584	92,067	221,337
Total	Male	46,976	82,752	408,844	299,524	810,198
	Female	94,143	73,889	407,631	525,249	1,066,710
	Total	141,119	156,641	816,475	824,773	1,876,908

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Table 23: Enrollees¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	19,315	68,878	194,331	110,056	378,330
	Female	38,259	61,787	198,987	222,972	506,474
	Total	57,574	130,665	393,318	333,028	884,804
White	Male	16,805	40,515	151,817	111,799	312,632
	Female	35,540	42,583	148,033	192,973	408,503
	Total	52,345	83,098	299,850	304,772	721,135
Other	Male	8,126	12,753	57,694	36,879	112,970
	Female	14,841	9,505	57,031	58,848	137,571
	Total	22,967	22,258	114,725	95,727	250,541
Total	Male	44,246	122,146	403,842	258,734	803,932
	Female	88,640	113,875	404,051	474,793	1,052,548
	Total	132,886	236,021	807,893	733,527	1,856,480

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Enrollment data for the last two state fiscal years by Basis of Eligibility (BOE) are presented in [Table 24](#). Monthly and SFY total enrollment numbers are unduplicated for their respective periods of time. All categories except Disabled and Children saw their enrollment numbers increase in SFY 2017/18. The highest increase was in the Adults category. Overall enrollment increased by 3.7 percent compared to SFY 2016/17.

Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2016/17 and SFY 2017/18

	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2016/17	July 2016	112,853	220,443	741,175	430,532	1,505,003
	August 2016	113,215	219,753	741,295	452,294	1,526,557
	September 2016	113,634	219,002	741,278	466,364	1,540,278
	October 2016	114,020	218,877	741,769	479,638	1,554,304
	November 2016	114,359	218,225	743,398	498,995	1,574,977
	December 2016	114,472	217,673	745,008	519,889	1,597,042
	January 2017	114,702	216,993	745,903	537,739	1,615,337
	February 2017	114,986	216,255	744,440	544,987	1,620,668
	March 2017	115,343	215,458	743,754	553,109	1,627,664
	April 2017	115,366	214,804	738,997	558,285	1,627,452
	May 2017	115,495	214,298	736,688	565,049	1,631,530
	June 2017	115,598	213,513	734,972	568,530	1,632,613
	Total¹	128,487	240,582	828,728	646,896	1,790,956
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2017/18	July 2017	116,367	215,520	729,424	572,146	1,633,457
	August 2017	116,637	215,271	730,271	576,786	1,638,965
	September 2017	117,208	214,612	724,771	577,116	1,633,707
	October 2017	117,391	214,387	723,120	582,063	1,636,961
	November 2017	117,974	213,529	721,847	591,100	1,644,450
	December 2017	118,022	212,966	719,439	597,541	1,647,968
	January 2018	118,316	212,546	718,572	600,104	1,649,538
	February 2018	118,159	212,090	717,226	603,824	1,651,299
	March 2018	118,509	211,368	715,985	607,693	1,653,555
	April 2018	118,640	210,959	712,212	610,343	1,652,154
	May 2018	118,859	210,278	708,823	612,380	1,650,340
	June 2018	118,694	209,672	705,569	612,180	1,646,115
	Total¹	132,886	236,021	811,934	733,671	1,856,480
Total Percent Change Between SFYs		3.4%	-1.9%	-2.0%	13.4%	3.7%

¹ SFY totals may not equal the sum of monthly basis of eligibility categories due to movement across categories and duplication across months. Both are pure unduplicated enrollee counts.

Recipients Ranked by Payments

Medicaid provides health care coverage to elderly, disabled and low income families. Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, Louisiana cannot limit the number of enrollees in Medicaid, nor can they be selective in who is allowed to receive services as long as the Medicaid eligibility requirements are met. [Figure 14](#) shows the percentage of payments and recipients ranked by payments. The majority of recipients only require minimal services. A few recipients with intensive care needs account for a disproportionate share of total payments. During SFY 2017/18, of all Medicaid recipients, only 3 percent of all Medicaid recipients accounted for 25.9 percent of all payments. The cumulative top 50 percent of recipients accounted for approximately 83 percent of total payments, while the least expensive recipients, the other 50 percent, only made up approximately 17 percent of total payments.

Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments

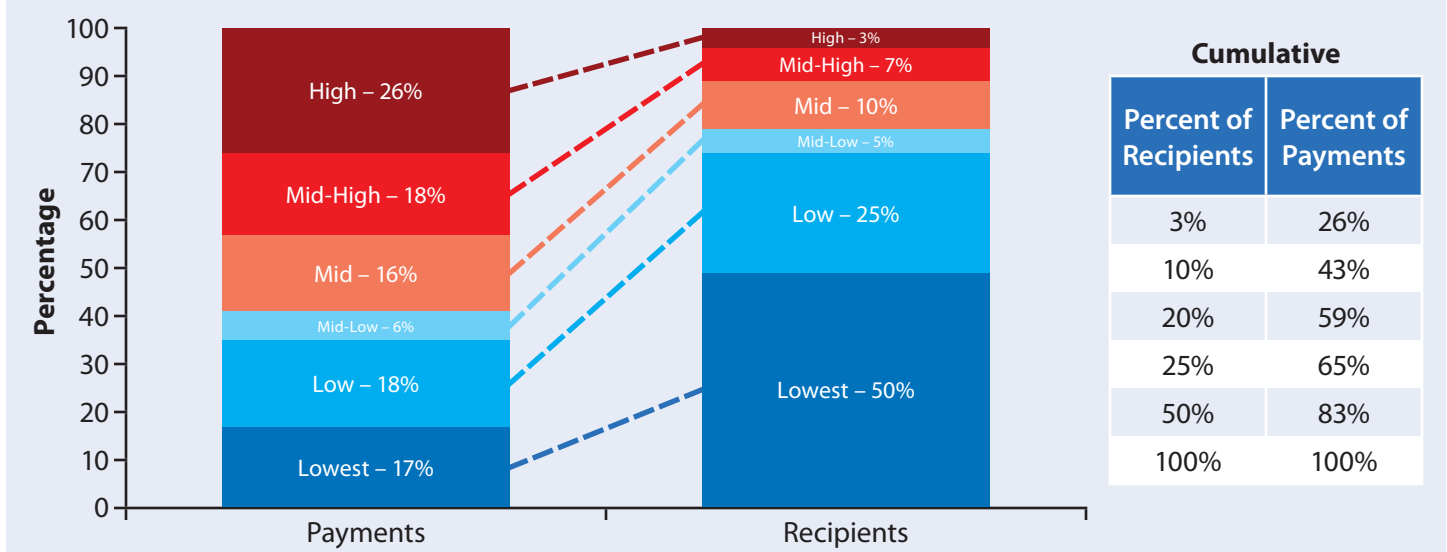


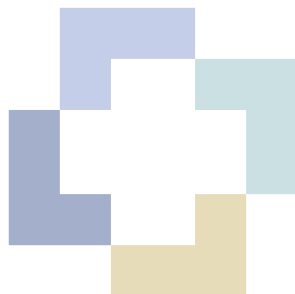
Table 25 breaks down the top 3 percent of recipients by payment based on their top 10 type cases ranked by payment. The majority of payments on behalf of this group go to Long-Term Care (LTC) or waiver services.

Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients

Case Types	Recipients	Provider Types						Total
		Waiver	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	All Others	
LTC	19,669	—	\$21,119	\$9,261,565	\$818,169,922	\$5,025	\$87,446,018	\$914,903,649
SSI	13,071	—	\$95,748,368	\$13,089,953	\$487,677	\$2,345	\$214,112,551	\$323,440,894
SSI/New Opportunities Waiver	3,340	\$14,457,379	\$196,947	\$9,314,169	\$40,874	\$154,221,201	\$43,250,180	\$221,480,750
SSI/LTC	3,191	—	\$17,331	\$14,716,216	\$151,700,140	\$2,051	\$32,442,250	\$198,877,987
Private ICF/ID	2,505	—	—	\$945,849	—	—	\$139,676,183	\$140,622,032
SSI/Private ICF/ID	1,640	—	\$3,084	\$8,297,957	—	—	\$106,928,085	\$115,229,126
New Opportunities Waiver	1,729	\$6,073,081	\$27,876	\$1,223,011	\$25,440	\$83,746,048	\$18,175,687	\$109,271,143
New Opportunities Waiver Fund/SSI	1,826	\$6,019,506	\$44,662	\$4,134,257	\$18,625	\$72,124,870	\$23,152,871	\$105,494,792
Public ICF/ID	309	—	\$202	\$220,040	—	—	\$70,411,760	\$70,632,003
Community Choices Waiver	2,542	\$2,121,433	\$57,285	\$478,799	\$1,057,676	\$52,025,107	\$10,751,309	\$66,491,609
All Other	42,956	\$6,350,952	\$20,039,423	\$17,063,176	\$38,714,649	\$75,764,068	\$344,153,904	\$502,086,171
Total	56,307	\$35,022,351	\$116,156,296	\$78,744,992	\$1,010,215,003	\$437,890,716	\$1,090,500,798	\$2,768,530,156

Table 26 presents the number of recipients and payments based on payment group. The top payment group consists of 4 recipients, who each had over \$1 million in payments made on their behalf. The bottom payment group consists of 115,953 recipients, each of whom had less than \$1,000 in payments made on their behalf. The total payments for the top payment group was \$6,029,246 and the total for the bottom payment group was \$35,903,184.

Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment					
Payment Groups	Recipients	Payments	Average Payment per Recipient	Cumulative Recipients	Cumulative Payments
≥\$1M	4	\$6,029,246	\$1,507,312	4	\$6,029,246
\$500K to <\$1M	9	\$6,002,941	\$666,993	13	\$12,032,187
\$250K to <\$500K	420	\$113,768,210	\$270,877	433	\$125,800,397
\$100K to <\$250K	2,933	\$373,499,892	\$127,344	3,366	\$499,300,289
\$50K to <\$100K	19,384	\$1,236,857,464	\$63,808	22,750	\$1,736,157,753
\$10K to <\$50K	199,413	\$3,260,204,679	\$16,349	222,163	\$4,996,362,432
\$1K to <\$10K	1,538,792	\$5,655,724,945	\$3,675	1,760,955	\$10,652,087,377
<\$1K	115,953	\$35,903,184	\$310	1,876,908	\$10,687,990,561



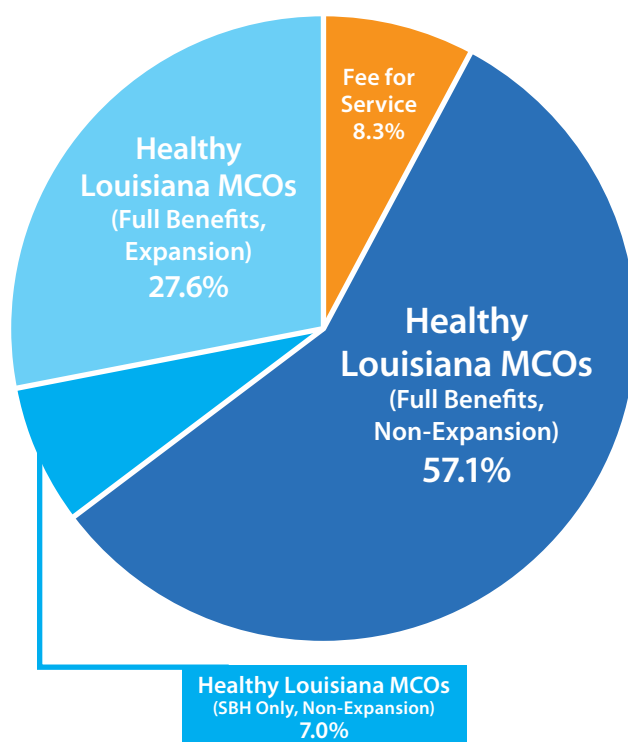
MANAGED CARE IN LOUISIANA

In February 2012, Louisiana Medicaid initiated its transition from its legacy **Fee-for-Service (FFS)** program to a managed health care delivery system that offers medical services to many Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. The managed care delivery system is known as **Healthy Louisiana** (see page 48 for more details). Most Medicaid enrollees receive their healthcare through the managed care delivery model, with the exception of the following services/individuals that are excluded from managed care: long-term care, the **Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)** and waiver services, individuals with a limited period of eligibility, and individuals in specific programs such as **Refugee Cash Assistance** and **Qualified Disabled Working Individuals**.

The managed care programs use a Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payment model, in which Louisiana Medicaid pays managed care organizations (MCOs) a monthly fee to manage the health needs of the managed care enrolled population. Healthy Louisiana MCOs also receive a one-time kick-payment for each obstetrical delivery. Maternity Kick Payments are intended to cover prenatal care, delivery, postpartum care, and normal newborn hospital costs. Managed care providers are paid by the MCOs rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. Services provided to managed care enrollees are submitted to Medicaid as encounters.

Healthy Louisiana provides full coverage of both physical and **specialized behavioral health (SBH)** to 85 percent of Medicaid enrollees and SBH coverage to an additional 7 percent of enrollees. SBH services are mental health services and substance use/addiction disorder services, specifically defined in the Medicaid State Plan and/or applicable waivers. The managed care programs can have overlapping enrollment, and some managed care enrollees may receive services through FFS. For example, individuals enrolled in Healthy Louisiana for SBH only will continue to receive all eligible coverage for physical health, pharmacy, long-term care and waiver services under FFS. **Figure 15** shows the makeup of Medicaid enrollment according to enrollment groupings: Fee-for-Service, and the three unique population groups enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. Enrollment in this case is measured by member months, where each month that an individual is enrolled is counted as one member month. Only 8.2 percent of all Medicaid enrollment was not in any managed care program.

Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollee Member Months by Medicaid Enrollment Groups



HEALTHY LOUISIANA

The managed care program in Louisiana is Healthy Louisiana, formerly known as Bayou Health. Originally it was implemented in an effort to improve health outcomes for Louisiana's Medicaid population, while improving budget predictability. In December 2015, the specialized behavioral health services provided under the **Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)** were integrated into Healthy Louisiana.

Healthy Louisiana Plans are risk-bearing private entities that provide, at a minimum, Medicaid-covered benefits and services to enrolled members in exchange for a monthly PMPM fee for each member. All core benefits and services are provided by all plans. Additionally, each plan offers different optional packages of enhanced benefits such as eyeglasses or preventive dental care for adults. The majority of enrollees receive coverage for both full benefit non-expansion physical care and specialized behavioral health services (SBH).

A comparison of MCOs and their enhanced benefits packages can be found on the Healthy Louisiana enrollment broker website at myplan.healthy.la.gov.

Table AA3 (which can be found on page 75 in **Appendix A**) presents the payments made to the Healthy Louisiana Plans and the number of recipients by parish. During SFY 2017/18, total payments to Healthy Louisiana were \$7,337,403,647 on behalf of 1,734,286 recipients. **Tables AA4** and **AA5** (which can be found on pages 79 and 83) show the payments and recipients by parish, race and gender. Note that some Healthy Louisiana recipients may also receive services through the Dental Benefits Plan, LBHP or Fee-for-Service programs. For the difference between "enrollees" and "recipients," please see the technical note on page 16.

Healthy Louisiana Enrollment

Beginning in July 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid to New Adults as authorized under the Affordable Care Act. Medicaid expansion allows adults with incomes at or below 138 percent of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) to receive Medicaid. All expansion recipients were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana plans. Medicaid expansion coverage is equivalent to the full benefit non-expansion Care coverage that is available to regular managed care recipients. All expansion recipients have access to full Medicaid benefits as well as additional benefits as offered by each plan.

Out of the total 1,856,480 unduplicated individuals enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid, 1,720,038 were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table 27** reflects the enrollment by region, health plan and service enrollment type. The majority of Healthy Louisiana enrollees received full benefit non-expansion care coverage. Only 136,755 of the total enrollees received SBH-Only coverage. **Table 28** breaks down enrollment by health plan, age group and gender. **Table 29** breaks down enrollment by age group, race and gender. **Figure 16** shows the proportion of enrollee member months by health plan and **Figure 17** shows the proportion of enrollment by age group. **Figure 18** shows the number of expansion enrollees by parish.

Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service¹

Region	Aetna				AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana			
	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	20,771	14,136	5,014	38,325	20,504	29,037	4,727	51,960
2 Capital Area	9,409	7,311	3,267	19,178	11,088	25,046	3,235	37,767
3 South Central Louisiana	5,523	4,667	2,004	11,764	6,704	11,637	2,110	19,572
4 Acadiana	9,185	7,669	3,546	19,565	10,631	18,963	3,627	31,736
5 Southwest Louisiana	2,933	2,532	1,366	6,583	4,306	6,289	1,340	11,392
6 Central Louisiana	4,021	3,842	2,152	9,581	6,405	13,960	1,965	21,394
7 Northwest Louisiana	8,449	8,481	3,489	19,639	11,110	24,358	3,212	37,091
8 Northeast Louisiana	5,320	4,322	2,351	11,480	7,599	12,988	2,314	21,842
9 Northshore Area	7,993	7,743	2,387	17,415	8,989	15,750	2,365	25,917
Total	71,700	58,882	25,184	149,382	85,235	154,071	24,529	252,194
Region	Healthy Blue				Louisiana Healthcare Connections			
	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	26,304	39,777	5,112	68,213	32,456	66,218	5,463	99,658
2 Capital Area	12,258	17,405	3,212	31,489	17,418	38,781	3,659	57,457
3 South Central Louisiana	9,403	16,744	2,048	27,056	11,168	27,347	2,332	39,257
4 Acadiana	14,526	25,534	3,690	41,865	25,120	56,059	4,566	81,773
5 Southwest Louisiana	6,052	9,600	1,516	16,474	16,722	46,148	2,135	62,398
6 Central Louisiana	7,342	14,608	2,084	23,047	12,251	30,113	2,770	43,115
7 Northwest Louisiana	11,683	20,780	3,236	34,211	16,586	41,084	4,009	59,085
8 Northeast Louisiana	10,703	17,468	2,592	29,345	17,087	37,323	3,168	54,909
9 Northshore Area	13,740	22,782	2,814	37,556	20,051	55,393	2,992	75,405
Total	108,908	179,297	25,893	300,269	164,731	388,098	30,640	557,985
Region	United Healthcare of Louisiana				Total (across all plans)			
	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total	Full Benefits Expansion	Non-Expansion	SBH Only	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area	39,810	67,017	6,314	108,096	136,208	211,400	26,409	357,188
2 Capital Area	27,851	61,775	4,231	90,016	75,411	145,943	17,430	228,358
3 South Central Louisiana	19,159	38,609	2,867	58,035	50,429	96,521	11,247	151,360
4 Acadiana	23,110	45,310	4,593	69,747	79,636	148,971	19,842	236,665
5 Southwest Louisiana	7,215	11,000	1,665	18,943	36,050	72,902	7,918	111,661
6 Central Louisiana	9,520	18,216	2,481	28,907	38,235	78,162	11,326	121,831
7 Northwest Louisiana	21,174	42,189	4,214	64,754	66,833	132,715	17,925	207,880
8 Northeast Louisiana	16,159	29,203	2,977	46,061	54,708	97,200	13,219	156,917
9 Northshore Area	17,812	28,148	3,115	46,915	65,981	125,874	13,535	196,188
Total	177,572	333,257	31,993	518,432	587,912	1,079,766	136,755	1,720,038

¹ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans and types of care during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender

Age Group ¹	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana			Aetna		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	4,071	3,846	7,917	2,312	2,362	4,674
1–5	14,532	14,138	28,670	6,337	6,207	12,544
6–14	26,586	25,853	52,439	7,765	7,123	14,888
15–18	10,846	10,732	21,578	3,282	3,243	6,525
19–20	3,900	5,078	8,982	1,537	2,197	3,734
21–44	26,289	50,706	77,113	23,980	32,090	56,070
45–64	18,260	24,901	43,197	17,484	20,763	38,247
65+	3,996	8,460	12,456	4,011	8,689	12,700
Total	108,480	143,714	252,194	66,708	82,674	149,382
Age Group ¹	Healthy Blue			Louisiana Healthcare Connections		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	5,556	5,295	10,851	10,521	10,010	20,531
1–5	19,353	18,574	37,927	41,431	39,449	80,880
6–14	29,912	28,630	58,542	75,437	72,431	147,868
15–18	12,147	12,140	24,287	28,877	28,685	57,562
19–20	4,466	6,189	10,655	9,641	12,648	22,289
21–44	32,734	62,391	95,125	42,969	101,320	144,289
45–64	21,473	28,640	50,113	28,511	41,540	70,051
65+	4,024	8,745	12,769	4,781	9,734	14,515
Total	129,665	170,604	300,269	242,168	315,817	557,985
Age Group ¹	United Healthcare of Louisiana			Total (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	9,600	9,325	18,925	30,507	29,371	59,878
1–5	34,921	34,161	69,082	113,070	109,149	222,219
6–14	61,711	59,613	121,324	195,425	188,021	383,446
15–18	23,340	23,163	46,503	76,402	75,750	152,152
19–20	7,956	10,695	18,651	26,563	35,243	61,806
21–44	47,978	107,431	155,409	168,170	339,998	508,168
45–64	29,757	44,027	73,784	112,001	153,659	265,660
65+	4,629	10,125	14,754	21,270	45,439	66,709
Total	219,892	298,540	518,432	743,408	976,630	1,720,038

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group ¹	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	13,390	13,086	26,476	10,464	9,934	20,398
1–5	53,102	52,132	105,234	41,509	39,356	80,865
6–14	97,494	94,967	192,461	72,428	68,580	141,008
15–18	39,870	39,619	79,489	28,450	27,811	56,261
19–20	14,383	17,789	32,172	9,303	13,156	22,459
21–44	74,594	165,025	239,619	70,058	133,587	203,645
45–64	48,898	70,246	119,144	47,528	66,308	113,836
65+	9,565	19,860	29,425	7,750	17,591	25,341
Total	351,296	472,724	824,020	287,490	376,323	663,813

Age Group ¹	Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	6,653	6,351	13,004	30,507	29,371	59,878
1–5	18,459	17,661	36,120	113,070	109,149	222,219
6–14	25,503	24,474	49,977	195,425	188,021	383,446
15–18	8,082	8,320	16,402	76,402	75,750	152,152
19–20	2,877	4,298	7,175	26,563	35,243	61,806
21–44	23,518	41,386	64,904	168,170	339,998	508,168
45–64	15,575	17,105	32,680	112,001	153,659	265,660
65+	3,955	7,988	11,943	21,270	45,439	66,709
Total	104,622	127,583	232,205	743,408	976,630	1,720,038

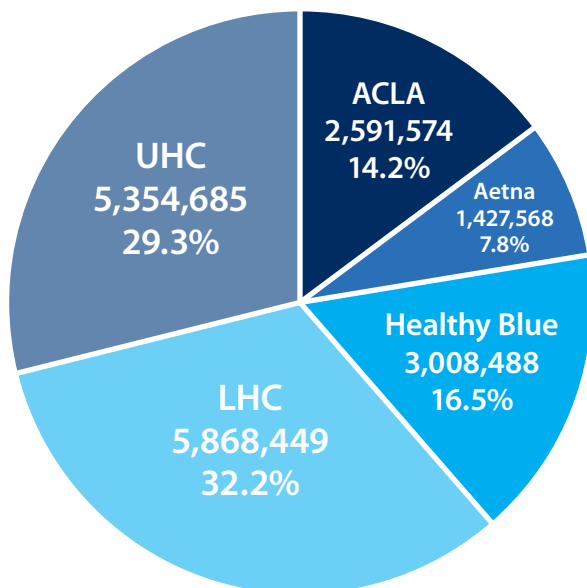
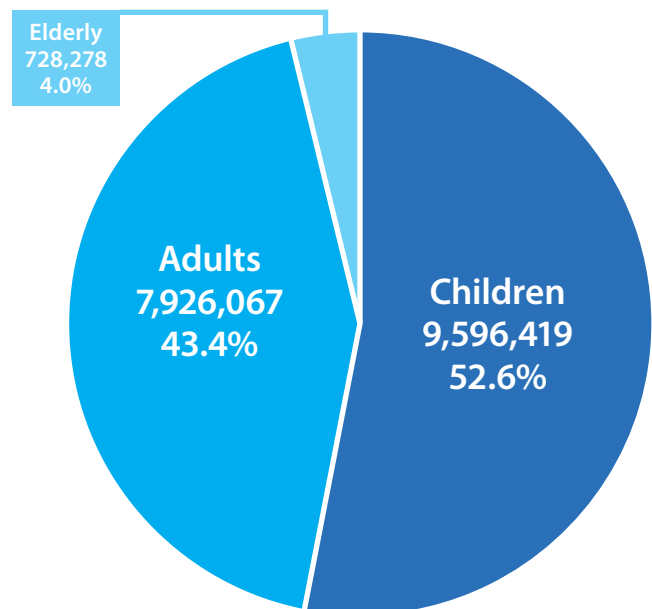
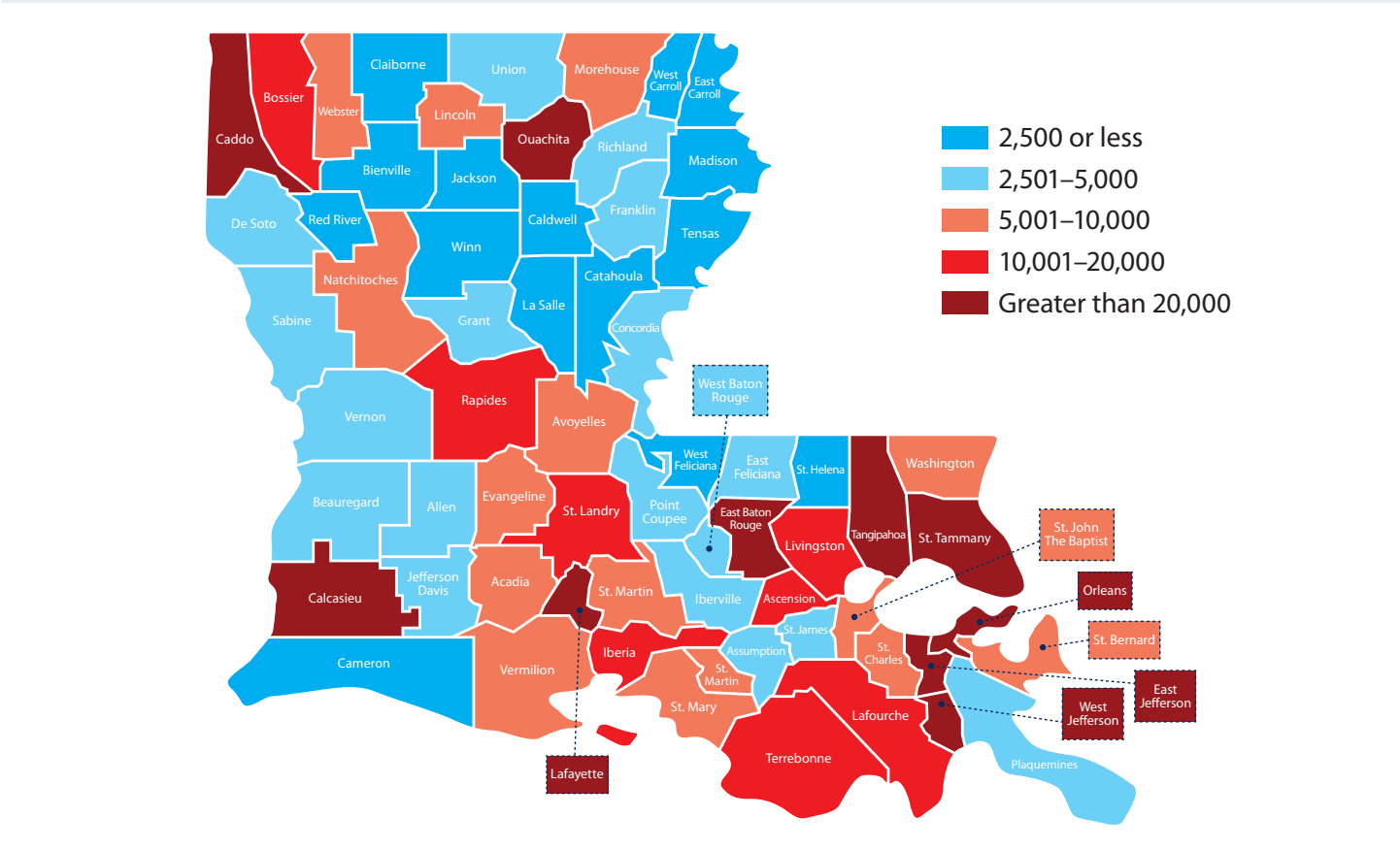
¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.**Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans****Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group**

Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish



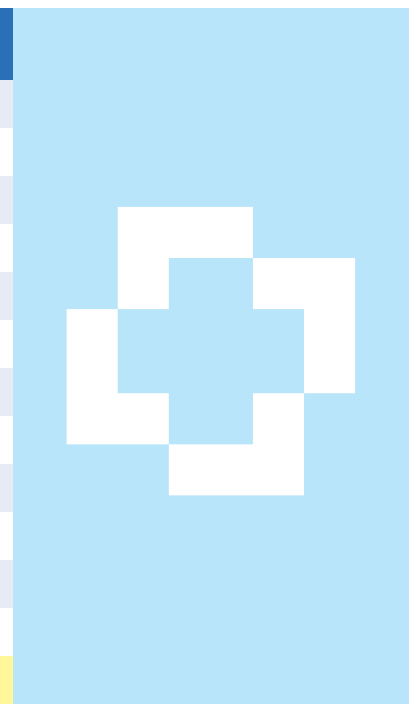
In regards to Medicaid expansion, there were 587,912 unduplicated enrollees. Of these, 358,102 were female and 229,810 were male (**Tables 30** and **31**). The largest age group was ages 25-39 with 234,341 enrollees, and the smallest was ages 40-49 with 97,858. A full parish breakdown of expansion enrollment is available in **Table AA6** (which can be found on page 85 in **Appendix A**).

Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group¹ and Gender

Month	Ages 19–24			Ages 25–39			Ages 40–49		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2017	31,447	52,525	83,972	59,897	113,370	173,267	28,203	45,027	73,230
August 2017	32,317	53,765	86,082	60,622	114,254	174,876	28,523	45,463	73,986
September 2017	32,803	54,693	87,496	60,732	114,319	175,051	28,667	45,601	74,268
October 2017	33,654	55,825	89,479	61,419	115,354	176,773	29,002	46,006	75,008
November 2017	34,662	57,462	92,124	63,076	117,187	180,263	29,700	46,875	76,575
December 2017	35,605	58,783	94,388	64,340	118,491	182,831	30,351	47,497	77,848
January 2018	36,328	60,006	96,334	64,647	119,014	183,661	30,627	47,770	78,397
February 2018	37,096	61,204	98,300	65,143	119,636	184,779	30,947	48,123	79,070
March 2018	37,781	62,334	100,115	65,800	120,306	186,106	31,300	48,395	79,695
April 2018	38,474	63,228	101,702	66,336	120,607	186,943	31,509	48,684	80,193
May 2018	39,072	63,972	103,044	66,720	120,661	187,381	31,620	48,819	80,439
June 2018	39,364	64,475	103,839	66,550	120,094	186,644	31,581	48,708	80,289
Total Enrollees²	49,121	77,690	126,811	86,113	148,228	234,341	39,520	58,338	97,858

continued on next page...

Month	Ages 50–64			Monthly Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2017	40,535	58,279	98,814	160,082	269,201	429,283
August 2017	40,724	58,326	99,050	162,186	271,808	433,994
September 2017	40,584	58,152	98,736	162,786	272,765	435,551
October 2017	40,762	58,428	99,190	164,837	275,613	440,450
November 2017	41,732	59,606	101,338	169,170	281,130	450,300
December 2017	42,162	60,205	102,367	172,458	284,976	457,434
January 2018	42,110	59,870	101,980	173,712	286,660	460,372
February 2018	42,119	59,876	101,995	175,305	288,839	464,144
March 2018	42,193	59,855	102,048	177,074	290,890	467,964
April 2018	42,339	59,918	102,257	178,658	292,437	471,095
May 2018	42,369	59,825	102,194	179,781	293,277	473,058
June 2018	42,145	59,365	101,510	179,640	292,642	472,282
Total²	55,056	73,846	128,902	229,810	358,102	587,912



¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

² Enrollee counts may not sum to the total because the figures were unduplicated for each month, and the total enrollee counts are unduplicated.

Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group

Age Group ¹	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	
Ages 19–24	26,187	40,571	66,758	16,835	27,742	44,577	6,099	9,377	15,476	126,811
Ages 25–39	35,034	73,089	108,123	38,532	57,581	96,113	12,547	17,558	30,105	234,341
Ages 40–49	15,691	26,136	41,827	17,824	25,327	43,151	6,005	6,875	12,880	97,858
Ages 50–64	21,094	30,809	51,903	25,236	33,018	58,254	8,726	10,019	18,745	128,902
Total	98,006	170,605	268,611	98,427	143,668	242,095	33,377	43,829	77,206	587,912

¹ Age as of January 1, 2018.

Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana

Healthy Louisiana enrollees are grouped into the following **Categories of Assistance (CoA)** for payment purposes:

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities

SSI includes individuals who are aged 65 and above as well as individuals of any age with disabilities.

Breast and Cervical Cancer

Includes uninsured women who have already been diagnosed by a **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)** approved screening entity with breast or cervical cancer or a precancerous condition and who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Home and Community Based Services

Includes individuals under age 21 who require in-home personal care, community hospice care, ABA recipients covered by the Chisholm court ruling and individuals who receive **Home and Community Based Services (HCBS)** waivers for acute care and have opted to join a managed health program.

Expansion

The Medicaid expansion group covers individuals between the ages of 19 and 64 who do not meet other Medicaid criteria but have incomes of up to 138% of the FPG.

Families and Children

The Families and Children group includes children and teens under the age of 19 whose basis of Medicaid or CHIP eligibility is age, as well as their parents/caregivers. It also includes pregnant women whose sole basis of eligibility for Medicaid is pregnancy. This group does not include children who are eligible based on disability.

Foster Children

Foster Children are those who receive 24-hour substitute care from someone other than their parents or guardians and for whom the **Department of Children and Family Services** has responsibility for placement and care.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)

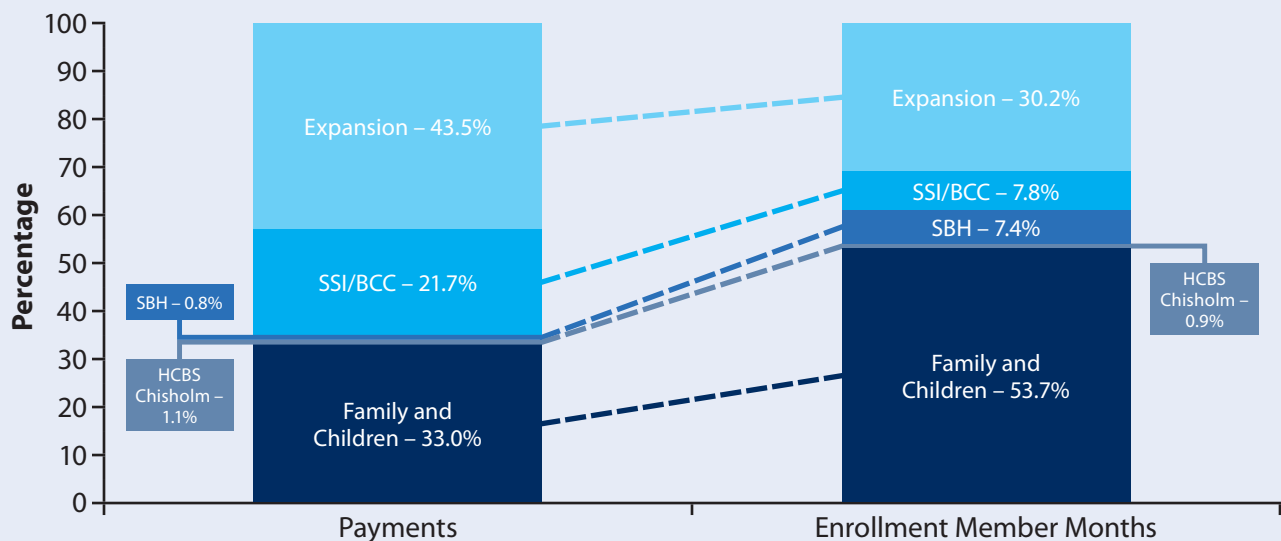
The LaCHIP Affordable Plan group includes children and youth under the age of 19 with incomes over the limit of 212 percent of FPG for regular CHIP enrollment but with incomes lower than 250 percent of FPG. Families pay a monthly premium of \$50.

Specialized Behavioral Health Services

Adults and Children who primarily require aid for specialized behavioral health services. The majority of the people in this category were enrolled in Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP) prior to December 2015. Specialized behavioral health services are provided to all managed care recipients, but this population is ineligible for full physical care services.

Appendix **Table AA7** (which can be found on page 87 in **Appendix A**) shows the Healthy Louisiana payments and recipients broken down by the Categories of Assistance. **Figure 19** compares the payments and enrollment member months for each category of assistance. Family and Children group has the majority of enrollment (53.1 percent) and 33 percent of all payments. Maternity Kick is not included in this figure since it is a one-time payment rather than continuing enrollment.

Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Member Months by Categories of Service¹



¹ This figure excludes Maternity Kick because they are one-time payments rather than continuing enrollment.

DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM

Louisiana Medicaid contracts with **Managed Care of North America (MCNA)** to provide dental benefits for Medicaid enrollees under the **Dental Benefits Program (DBP)**. The DBP began to coordinate dental care for Medicaid recipients in July 2014. In SFY 2017/18 the program covered 1,728,644 recipients for a total cost of \$179 million. **Table AA8** (which can be found on page 91 in **Appendix A**) shows DBP payments and recipients based on payment group.

The Dental Benefits Program includes children in **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT)**, the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP), and adults. Children under the DBP receive preventive and diagnostic services such as regular exams and sealants as well as therapeutic services to treat dental medical problems. Adults receive denture services and comprehensive oral exams. All individuals except ICF/ID recipients who are eligible for full Medicaid benefits are eligible for the Dental Benefits Program. ICF/ID recipients receive dental care as a part of the institutional per diem rate. Children under the age of 21 account for the majority of payments to the Dental Benefits Program.

Medicaid enrollees are grouped into four categories for dental benefit payment purposes: Expansion Adults, Adult Dentures, Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT) and the LAP. The majority of payments and recipients are in EPSDT, with \$158,857,963 out of \$178,929,870 total dental (88.6 percent) in payments on behalf of 853,633 recipients. Similarly, expansion made \$14,805,871 (8.3 percent) in payments for 600,164 recipients. Adult Dentures made \$4,760,833 (2.7 percent) in payments for 358,448 recipients. LaCHIP is the smallest group with only \$813,627 (0.5 percent) in payments to 5,688 recipients.

Tables AA9 and **AA10** (which can be found on pages 95 and 99 in **Appendix A**) break down DBP payments and recipients by Parish, Race and Gender. **Figures 20** and **21** below compare the payment groups by payment and recipients. An explanation of the differences between payments and expenditures can be found in the technical notes on page 16.

Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group

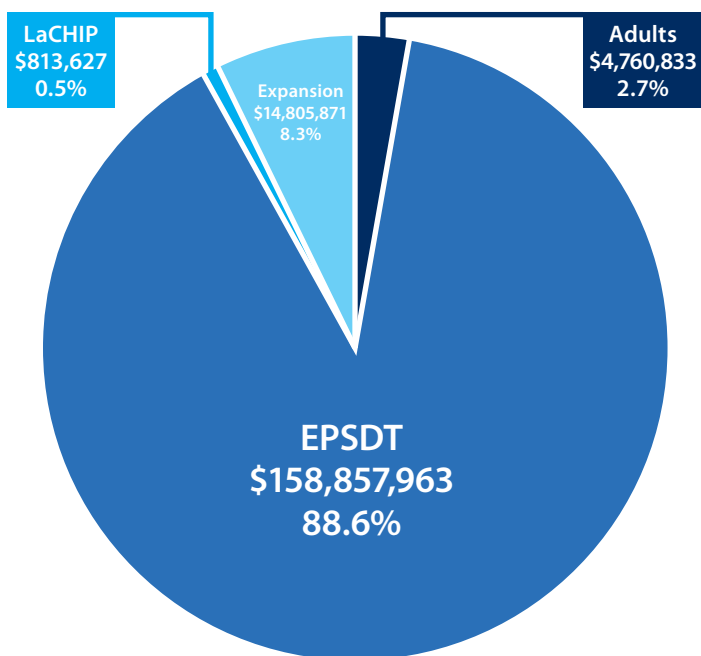
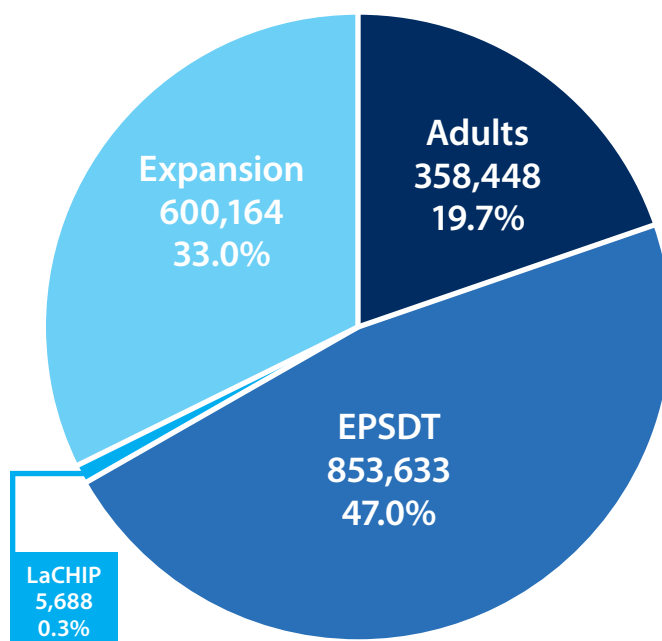


Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group



LOUISIANA BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP

The majority of Behavioral Health services were transferred to Healthy Louisiana beginning in December 2015, with the exception of the **Coordinated System of Care (CSoC)** services. CSoC is a specialized program for children and youth with the most complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement. CSoC offers a comprehensive array of intensive services with the goal of enabling these children to remain in or return to their homes and communities. **Wraparound Agencies (WAAs)** provide individualized care planning and management through **Child and Family Teams (CFTs)**, which are charged with the development of the plan of care. **Family Support Organizations (FSOs)** also have been formed to provide both parent and youth support and training. In SFY 2017/18 CSoC provided \$14,307,853 in services to 4,021 recipients.

MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS

Louisiana Medicaid pays each of the managed care companies a PMPM fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population they are contracted to serve. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. The information in this section on how much the managed care plans paid to providers comes from managed care encounter records submitted by the five MCOs, the Dental Benefits Program (DBP) and the Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP).

Top ten provider types of total Medicaid managed care payments grouped by in-state and **out-of-state (OOS)** are presented in [Table 32](#). Due to the delay in processing encounters, the information provided in this section may be less than the actuals. Approximately \$5 billion (94.9 percent) of the total \$5.3 billion in managed care payments were paid by managed care plans to providers within Louisiana, while approximately \$268.6 million (5 percent) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

[Table 33](#) presents the number of managed care in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total encounter payments. Physician provider type accounted for 25,212 (48 percent) of the 52,558 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, 45.4 percent of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	In-State	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	\$1,774,704,164	\$62,888,789	\$1,837,592,954	35.22%	23.41%	34.62%	96.6%	3.4%
Pharmacy	\$1,113,539,120	\$61,621,561	\$1,175,160,681	22.10%	22.94%	22.14%	94.8%	5.2%
Physician (MD)	\$746,123,303	\$7,094,466	\$753,217,769	14.81%	2.64%	14.19%	99.1%	0.9%
Dentist	\$169,269,642	\$10,411	\$169,280,052	3.36%	0.00%	3.19%	100.0%	0.0%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	\$151,867,684	\$107,414	\$151,975,098	3.01%	0.04%	2.86%	99.9%	0.1%
Nurse Practitioner	\$151,611,297	\$276,849	\$151,888,147	3.01%	0.10%	2.86%	99.8%	0.2%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	\$146,665,367	\$53,715	\$146,719,082	2.91%	0.02%	2.76%	100.0%	0.0%
Mental Health Hospital	\$91,622,444	\$419,971	\$92,042,415	1.82%	0.16%	1.73%	99.5%	0.5%
Independent Lab	\$25,371,340	\$48,586,356	\$73,957,696	0.50%	18.09%	1.39%	34.3%	65.7%
Transportation – Ambulance	\$62,438,197	\$4,521,558	\$66,959,754	1.24%	1.68%	1.26%	93.2%	6.8%
All Others	\$605,983,886	\$83,054,096	\$689,037,982	12.03%	30.92%	12.98%	87.9%	12.1%
Total	\$5,039,196,445	\$268,635,185	\$5,307,831,631	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	94.9%	5.1%

¹ Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State.

Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	418	2,419	2,835	14.7%	85.3%
Pharmacy	1,372	2,066	3,438	39.9%	60.1%
Physician (MD)	12,377	12,912	25,212	49.1%	51.2%
Dentist	1,043	8	1,051	99.2%	0.8%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	808	3	809	99.9%	0.4%
Nurse Practitioner	3,193	953	4,139	77.1%	23.0%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	517	4	521	99.2%	0.8%
Mental Health Hospital	56	35	91	61.5%	38.5%
Independent Lab	86	300	379	22.7%	79.2%
Transportation – Ambulance	99	375	474	20.9%	79.1%
All Others	14,849	5,699	20,335	73.0%	28.0%
Total	29,011	23,861	52,558	55.2%	45.4%

¹ Provider numbers may not add up to Total because providers can be listed under multiple provider types. Providers are unduplicated for each cell.

² Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State and are counted as one provider.

Table 34 presents a regional comparison of managed care payments made to the top ten provider types based on total payments. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$1,284.9 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

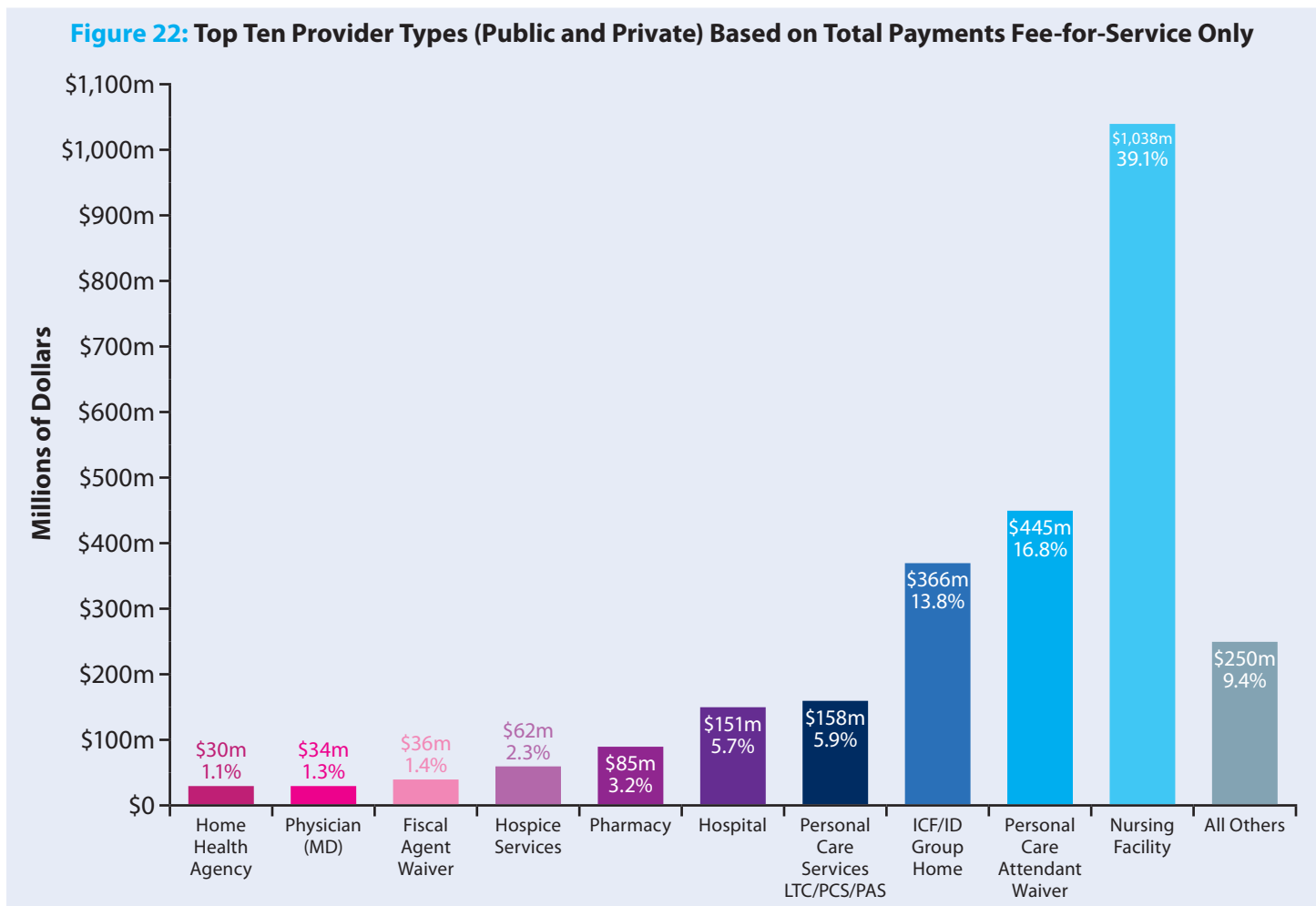
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment							
Region	Hospital	Pharmacy	Physician (MD)	Dentist	Mental Health Rehabilitation	Nurse Practitioner	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$534,177,728	\$300,584,499	\$186,213,695	\$36,353,212	\$26,486,887	\$21,270,509	
2 Capital Area	\$310,865,011	\$164,955,389	\$97,173,215	\$25,252,721	\$42,328,381	\$19,154,353	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$86,151,163	\$76,340,309	\$49,021,464	\$11,154,262	\$6,138,302	\$12,624,549	
4 Acadiana	\$210,170,237	\$120,892,530	\$105,571,313	\$18,138,853	\$8,586,552	\$20,222,555	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$88,604,196	\$79,522,683	\$46,596,373	\$8,652,042	\$8,592,138	\$11,682,288	
6 Central Louisiana	\$101,492,267	\$53,110,972	\$42,283,907	\$10,398,957	\$8,759,523	\$13,909,974	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$211,193,575	\$88,445,600	\$91,905,891	\$17,940,401	\$24,373,116	\$12,930,795	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$126,682,476	\$103,463,134	\$59,504,351	\$18,021,067	\$18,347,386	\$22,731,553	
9 Northshore Area	\$105,367,513	\$126,224,004	\$67,853,094	\$23,358,127	\$8,255,400	\$17,084,722	
Total In-State ¹	\$1,774,704,165	\$1,113,539,120	\$746,123,303	\$169,269,642	\$151,867,684	\$151,611,297	
Total Out-of-State	\$62,888,789	\$61,621,561	\$7,094,466	\$10,411	\$107,414	\$276,849	
Total	\$1,837,592,954	\$1,175,160,681	\$753,217,769	\$169,280,052	\$151,975,098	\$151,888,147	
Region	Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	Mental Health Hospital	Independent Lab	Transportation – Ambulance	All Others	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$28,705,664	\$17,340,503	\$3,919,671	\$9,211,373	\$120,643,646	\$1,284,907,386	1
2 Capital Area	\$38,374,733	\$12,576,477	\$3,747,593	\$4,005,925	\$111,803,103	\$830,236,900	2
3 South Central Louisiana	\$4,384,033	\$4,779,787	\$2,338,453	\$368,162	\$37,662,645	\$290,963,127	8
4 Acadiana	\$13,989,108	\$11,282,158	\$4,210,832	\$34,917,480	\$61,407,210	\$609,388,828	3
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$1,845,402	\$2,927,167	\$721,556	\$589,598	\$31,781,498	\$281,514,942	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$8,063,537	\$8,798,039	\$0	\$708,885	\$46,812,106	\$294,338,167	7
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$29,802,066	\$17,046,579	\$5,899,546	\$4,757,433	\$72,685,386	\$576,980,388	4
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$16,173,133	\$5,375,612	\$4,352,231	\$6,773,647	\$87,553,946	\$468,978,536	5
9 Northshore Area	\$5,327,692	\$11,496,121	\$181,458	\$1,105,694	\$35,634,347	\$401,888,172	6
Total In-State ¹	\$146,665,367	\$91,622,444	\$25,371,340	\$62,438,197	\$605,983,886	\$5,039,196,445	—
Total Out-of-State	\$53,715	\$419,971	\$48,586,356	\$4,521,558	\$83,054,096	\$268,635,185	—
Total	\$146,719,082	\$92,042,415	\$73,957,696	\$66,959,754	\$689,037,982	\$5,307,831,631	—
¹ Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State.							

Table 35 presents managed care payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state and territory. Texas ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$43.6 million (16.2 percent). Provider participation was represented by all 50 states as well as Washington D.C., Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (115,267). Pennsylvania is an outlier due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Pennsylvania but mostly provide services in Louisiana.

Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers¹									
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients					
1	AK	\$697,427	23	6217	28	ND	\$37,326	59	95
2	AL	\$9,875,258	805	71,356	29	NE	\$97,486	124	132
3	AR	\$1,660,541	795	3,672	30	NH	\$97,512	37	88
4	AZ	\$637,575	266	968	31	NJ	\$9,636,048	214	32,197
5	CA	\$14,686,824	914	11,470	32	NM	\$151,221	139	329
6	CO	\$1,106,576	387	24,332	33	NV	\$863,070	201	316
7	CT	\$26,669	65	66	34	NY	\$735,321	463	1600
8	DC	\$2,249,984	82	71	35	OH	\$1,527,179	658	1193
9	DE	\$13,365	27	36	36	OK	\$713,432	444	627
10	FL	\$12,773,998	1867	6,028	37	OR	\$81,089	100	227
11	GA	\$26,325,757	1109	64,403	38	PA	\$42,860,031	486	10,456
12	HI	\$10,873	34	39	39	PR	\$5,290	41	34
13	IA	\$64,293	144	190	40	RI	\$289,869	31	1050
14	ID	\$17,672	28	46	41	SC	\$572,872	287	969
15	IL	\$3,111,402	503	1134	42	SD	\$23,065	40	29
16	IN	\$7,361,650	254	760	43	TN	\$23,318,341	1247	8,051
17	KS	\$5,612,010	173	1062	44	TX	\$43,569,377	7,082	115,267
18	KY	\$167,784	208	422	45	UT	\$669,130	108	423
19	MA	\$690,646	270	283	46	VA	\$808,601	350	795
20	MD	\$423,643	232	704	47	VI	\$6,852	5	4
21	ME	\$60,010	36	127	48	VT	\$2,776	13	10
22	MI	\$2,696,950	341	966	49	WA	\$708,600	298	281
23	MN	\$1,080,596	204	6,573	50	WI	\$121,927	179	185
24	MO	\$8,381,684	410	690	51	WV	\$82,866	125	94
25	MS	\$29,360,950	1,768	25,582	52	WY	\$43,453	35	43
26	MT	\$43,962	58	34	Total \$268,635,185 23,861 375,638				
27	NC	\$12,474,356	466	66,360	¹ State provider and recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY and recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.				

FEE-FOR-SERVICE PROVIDERS

During SFY 2017/18, over 24,000 Fee-for-Service (FFS) providers participated and offered services to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. **Figure 22** represents total FFS payments to private and public providers (excluding managed care). The hospital category includes inpatient and outpatient services. Nursing facility payments rank at the top with 39.1 percent, personal care attendant waiver payments in second with 16.8 percent and ICF/ID payments in third place with 13.8 percent of total payments.



Total Medicaid FFS payments grouped by top ten provider types in-state and out-of-state (OOS) are presented in **Table 36** in addition to payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). About \$2.60 billion (98 percent) of the total \$2.65 billion in payments (excluding managed care and CMS payments) were paid as FFS to providers within Louisiana, while about \$53.64 million (2 percent) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

Table 37 presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total FFS payments. Physician provider type accounted for 11,727 (47.6 percent) of the 24,645 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, about 6.3 percent of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payment and Managed Care

Fee-for-Service Payments (Excluding Managed Care)								
Provider Type	In-State	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	\$1,038,142,000	—	\$1,038,142,000	39.9%	0.0%	39.1%	100%	0%
Personal Care Attendant	\$444,863,418	—	\$444,863,418	17.1%	0.0%	16.8%	100%	0%
ICF/ID Group Home	\$365,569,700	—	\$365,569,700	14.1%	0.0%	13.8%	100%	0%
Personal Care Services	\$157,895,998	—	\$157,895,998	6.1%	0.0%	5.9%	100%	0%
Hospital	\$147,266,941	\$4,155,272	\$151,422,212	5.7%	7.7%	5.7%	97%	3%
Pharmacy	\$73,325,559	\$11,566,491	\$84,892,050	2.8%	21.6%	3.2%	86%	14%
Hospice Services	\$62,231,501	—	\$62,231,501	2.4%	0.0%	2.3%	100%	0%
Waiver	—	\$35,828,756	\$35,828,756	0.0%	66.8%	1.4%	0%	100%
Physicians	\$33,378,473	\$141,700	\$33,520,173	1.3%	0.3%	1.3%	100%	0%
Home Health Agency	\$29,686,510	—	\$29,686,510	1.1%	0.0%	1.1%	100%	0%
All Other	\$247,934,748	\$1,943,007	\$249,877,754	9.5%	3.6%	9.4%	99%	1%
Total	\$2,600,294,848	\$53,635,225	\$2,653,930,072	100%	100%	100%	98.0%	2.0%
CMS	—	\$517,573,420	\$517,573,420	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$2,600,294,848	\$571,208,645	\$3,171,503,492	100%	100%	100%	98.0%	2.0%

Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	In-State	Number of Providers Out-of-State	Total	Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	336	—	336	100.0%	0.0%
Personal Care Attendant	481	—	481	100.0%	0.0%
ICF/ID Group Home	606	—	606	100.0%	0.0%
Personal Care Services	424	—	424	100.0%	0.0%
Hospital	354	498	851	41.6%	58.5%
Pharmacy	1,289	54	1,341	96.1%	4.0%
Hospice Services	172	—	172	100.0%	0.0%
Waiver	—	4	4	0.0%	100.0%
Physicians	11,134	623	11,727	94.9%	5.3%
Home Health Agency	119	—	119	100.0%	0.0%
All Other	9,460	396	9,840	96.1%	4.0%
Total	23,138	1,554	24,645	93.9%	6.3%

¹ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

Table 38 presents (A) Provider Parish Payments which represent payments made to providers located in a parish regardless of the recipients' residing parish; (B) Recipient Parish payments which represent payments made on behalf of recipients residing in that parish regardless of where they received services; and (C) The ratio of provider parish payments to recipient parish payments times 100.

Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios				
	Parish	Provider Parish Payment¹	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
1	Acadia	\$39,588,849	\$46,324,727	85.5
2	Allen	\$13,932,603	\$14,759,943	94.4
3	Ascension	\$24,845,835	\$35,216,874	70.6
4	Assumption	\$5,480,534	\$9,641,901	56.8
5	Avoyelles	\$39,138,891	\$43,360,340	90.3
6	Beauregard	\$10,244,757	\$14,168,865	72.3
7	Bienville	\$11,404,493	\$14,444,571	79.0
8	Bossier	\$44,933,828	\$56,824,606	79.1
9	Caddo	\$194,057,391	\$169,685,246	114.4
10	Calcasieu	\$108,441,815	\$106,920,768	101.4
11	Caldwell	\$8,781,403	\$9,862,628	89.0
12	Cameron	\$4,332	\$470,197	0.9
13	Catahoula	\$5,256,371	\$6,940,508	75.7
14	Claiborne	\$11,677,175	\$11,010,085	106.1
15	Concordia	\$9,925,915	\$12,587,424	78.9
16	De Soto	\$8,496,526	\$12,833,832	66.2
17	East Baton Rouge	\$268,187,574	\$236,289,233	113.5
18	East Carroll	\$5,612,753	\$10,743,160	52.2
19	East Feliciana	\$26,316,715	\$27,891,386	94.4
20	Evangeline	\$30,734,566	\$32,040,299	95.9
21	Franklin	\$17,591,162	\$23,504,940	74.8
22	Grant	\$7,629,025	\$10,553,439	72.3
23	Iberia	\$46,435,205	\$53,266,704	87.2
24	Iberville	\$14,318,452	\$23,513,086	60.9
25	Jackson	\$12,760,410	\$14,034,497	90.9
26	Jefferson	\$185,762,178	\$175,356,104	105.9
27	Jefferson Davis	\$16,403,648	\$21,685,954	75.6
28	Lafayette	\$151,677,476	\$110,871,642	136.8
29	Lafourche	\$50,346,095	\$43,331,844	116.2
30	La Salle	\$12,429,393	\$11,461,244	108.4
31	Lincoln	\$27,762,285	\$30,734,006	90.3
32	Livingston	\$25,226,481	\$38,357,738	65.8
33	Madison	\$10,760,996	\$9,191,286	117.1
34	Morehouse	\$26,971,023	\$28,353,335	95.1
35	Natchitoches	\$21,918,274	\$23,019,425	95.2
36	Orleans	\$164,615,499	\$165,453,262	99.5
37	Ouachita	\$119,538,906	\$101,153,563	118.2
38	Plaquemines	\$8,902,828	\$11,246,272	79.2
39	Pointe Coupee	\$13,736,972	\$15,784,711	87.0
40	Rapides	\$260,468,657	\$237,701,176	109.6
41	Red River	\$9,813,795	\$6,896,324	142.3
42	Richland	\$30,523,766	\$28,346,878	107.7
43	Sabine	\$12,126,813	\$15,806,525	76.7
44	St. Bernard	\$10,776,591	\$12,782,520	84.3
45	St. Charles	\$14,594,658	\$14,924,006	97.8
46	St. Helena	\$5,063,701	\$5,603,838	90.4
47	St. James	\$6,204,319	\$8,907,926	69.6
48	St. John	\$17,198,614	\$17,296,240	99.4
49	St. Landry	\$63,953,515	\$79,283,765	80.7
50	St. Martin	\$22,538,680	\$30,272,869	74.5
51	St. Mary	\$20,638,767	\$23,851,606	86.5
52	St. Tammany	\$63,177,982	\$82,034,985	77.0
53	Tangipahoa	\$82,316,229	\$82,548,526	99.7
54	Tensas	\$65,864	\$3,006,498	2.2
55	Terrebonne	\$44,467,056	\$49,683,716	89.5
56	Union	\$11,954,912	\$16,433,542	72.7
57	Vermilion	\$24,530,991	\$33,400,616	73.4
58	Vernon	\$10,659,231	\$13,809,995	77.2
59	Washington	\$25,159,110	\$31,932,994	78.8
60	Webster	\$28,997,732	\$31,540,733	91.9
61	West Baton Rouge	\$6,024,336	\$11,694,520	51.5
62	West Carroll	\$7,221,544	\$9,729,139	74.2
63	West Feliciana	\$7,431,677	\$9,454,265	78.6
64	Winn	\$12,537,674	\$14,097,226	88.9
In-State Total		\$2,600,294,847	\$2,653,930,072	98.0
Out-of-State Total²		\$53,635,225	\$0	—
Total		\$2,653,930,072	\$2,653,930,072	100.0
¹ Provider parish is based on service provider's enrolled location on file at the time of payment.				
² Excluding payments to CMS.				

A ratio of less than 100 means that some of the payments made on behalf of the recipients of that parish went to providers outside of their respective parish. For example, a ratio of 95 indicates that about 5% of payments made on behalf of recipients of the parish are going out of that parish. A ratio greater than 100 implies that providers of that parish received some payments made on behalf of recipients of other parishes. For example, a ratio of 120 implies that about 20% of payments made to the providers of that parish are made on behalf of recipients from other parishes.

Table 39 shows a regional comparison of FFS payments made on behalf of the top ten provider types based on total payments. For the remainder of this section, unless otherwise stated, all data is based on the service providers' enrolled location (parish/region/state) on file at the time of payment. The Acadiana region ranked number one, with about \$379.5 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments							
Region	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$133,404,995	\$69,725,899	\$30,135,382	\$21,142,280	\$39,224,970	\$14,875,525	
2 Capital Area	\$149,250,633	\$62,425,671	\$27,897,340	\$20,890,597	\$27,969,963	\$6,141,922	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$71,034,740	\$32,156,043	\$9,321,742	\$7,373,454	\$7,101,359	\$7,762,889	
4 Acadiana	\$153,822,115	\$72,100,099	\$21,923,990	\$39,651,052	\$12,977,541	\$8,531,711	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$66,887,791	\$24,817,038	\$20,810,015	\$5,673,223	\$5,896,894	\$4,068,998	
6 Central Louisiana	\$97,847,477	\$37,348,450	\$168,809,594	\$8,858,830	\$13,511,797	\$8,920,268	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$170,565,648	\$46,209,106	\$34,697,882	\$24,901,244	\$20,329,595	\$7,437,457	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$114,672,656	\$55,421,219	\$27,648,250	\$20,246,144	\$12,171,810	\$8,094,208	
9 Northshore Area	\$80,655,947	\$44,659,894	\$24,325,506	\$9,159,174	\$8,083,011	\$7,492,582	
Total In-State	\$1,038,142,000	\$444,863,418	\$365,569,700	\$157,895,997	\$147,266,941	\$73,325,559	
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	—	\$4,155,272	\$11,566,491	
Total	\$1,038,142,000	\$444,863,418	\$365,569,700	\$157,895,997	\$151,422,212	\$84,892,050	
Region	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Others ¹	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$6,525,690	—	\$7,721,354	\$2,398,108	\$44,902,893	\$370,057,096	2
2 Capital Area	\$11,664,223	—	\$4,484,527	\$3,931,311	\$46,205,375	\$360,861,562	3
3 South Central Louisiana	\$3,742,901	—	\$1,735,958	\$567,508	\$18,133,450	\$158,930,043	8
4 Acadiana	\$9,986,077	—	\$4,802,953	\$14,083,874	\$41,579,868	\$379,459,282	1
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$4,784,822	—	\$2,113,629	\$1,210,096	\$12,764,650	\$149,027,155	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$7,517,683	—	\$1,965,125	\$7,407	\$13,258,525	\$358,045,157	4
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$8,247,193	—	\$4,686,950	\$2,061,186	\$24,289,765	\$343,426,026	5
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$6,963,817	—	\$2,567,564	\$4,741,810	\$27,017,547	\$279,545,024	6
9 Northshore Area	\$2,799,094	—	\$3,300,413	\$685,208	\$19,782,674	\$200,943,502	7
Total In-State	\$62,231,501	\$0	\$33,378,473	\$29,686,510	\$247,934,748	\$2,600,294,847	—
Total Out-of-State	—	\$35,828,756	\$141,700	—	\$1,943,007	\$53,635,225	—
Total	\$62,231,501	\$35,828,756	\$33,520,173	\$29,686,510	\$249,877,754	\$2,653,930,072	—
¹ The "All Others" OOS category includes payments made to CMS for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D premiums.							

Table AA12–AA15 (which can be found starting on page 103 in **Appendix A**) show parish-level data about the top ten provider types. **Table AA12** reports payment distribution across provider parishes to the top ten provider types in the state based on total payments. East Baton Rouge Parish ranked number one with about \$268.2 million (10.1 percent of total) in payments going into the parish, while Cameron Parish ranked last with \$4,332 in payments. **Table AA13** presents the number of service providers by parish, **Table AA14** presents the number of recipients by parish and **Table AA15** presents payments per recipient by parish for the top ten provider types based on payments during this SFY.

Table 40 presents FFS payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state. Arizona ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$35.8 million (66.8 percent). This is due to a large number of providers whose locations are in Arizona. Out-of-state provider participation was represented by 45 states and Washington D.C. Florida had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (5,153).

Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments				
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients
1	AK	\$1,479	2	3
2	AL	\$645,712	40	1,362
3	AR	\$88,416	134	985
4	AZ	\$35,838,288	21	1,174
5	CA	\$214,650	39	2,557
6	CO	\$29,624	22	76
7	CT	\$274	1	26
8	DC	\$1,278,004	1	2
9	FL	\$347,570	59	5,153
10	GA	\$40,878	27	171
11	HI	\$103	1	2
12	IA	\$228	4	5
13	ID	\$528	1	2
14	IL	\$4,638,539	19	100
15	IN	\$5,954	9	15
16	KS	\$44,108	4	10
17	KY	\$4,337	9	28
18	MA	\$2,629	4	13
19	MD	\$43,952	5	111
20	ME	\$1,902	1	1
21	MI	\$129,800	22	254
22	MN	\$168,485	114	1,475
23	MO	\$451,517	23	584
24	MS	\$1,814,160	371	2,775
25	MT	\$1,314	1	3
26	NC	\$243,047	22	504
27	ND	\$2,933	1	3
28	NE	\$9,867	16	18
29	NJ	\$92,033	11	458
30	NM	\$940	5	9
31	NV	\$17,077	12	40
32	NY	\$2,137	8	33
33	OH	\$354,780	44	135
34	OK	\$14,875	14	65
35	OR	\$859	5	4
36	PA	\$3,228,311	14	588
37	RI	\$2,029	3	7
38	SC	\$12,701	7	44
39	SD	\$350	3	4
40	TN	\$514,552	129	1,006
41	TX	\$3,288,872	312	4,819
42	UT	\$9,850	4	131
43	VA	\$17,101	15	105
44	WA	\$22,744	15	44
45	WI	\$7,386	3	45
46	WV	\$333	3	5
Total ¹		\$53,635,225	1,554	22,457
CMS		\$517,573,420	—	239,103
Grand Total		\$571,208,645	1,554	243,828

¹ State provider counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. Also, state recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.

MEDICAID HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE WAIVERS

In 1981, the Federal Government created Title XIX, Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS), in order to provide home and community-based services to the elderly and persons with physical disabilities, developmental disabilities and/or mental illnesses. Since this act made an exception to the traditional Medicaid requirements, it required a waiver. **Waivers** allow flexibility for states to develop and test creative alternatives for operating their Medicaid programs that are cost neutral compared to what Medicaid would have paid in absence of the waiver.

The administration of the HCBS programs was divided into two offices, **Office for Citizens with Developmental Disabilities (OCDD)** and **Office of Aging and Adult Services (OAAS)**. OCDD has the responsibility of administering the waiver programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities, which includes Children's Choice Waiver, New Opportunities Waiver, Residential Options Waiver and Supports Waiver. OAAS has the responsibility of administering the waivers that serve the elderly and persons with adult onset disabilities, which includes the Adult Day Health Care Waiver and the Community Choices Waiver.

These waiver programs allow Louisiana residents to receive Medicaid State Plan benefits while having greater flexibility to choose where they want to live and to choose the waiver services and supports that best suit their needs. They also allow individuals to preserve their independence by staying out of institutional settings and maintaining ties to families and friends. The types of HCBS Waivers available in Louisiana during the SFY 2017/18 included:

Adult Day Health Care Waiver

The **Adult Day Health Care (ADHC) Waiver** provides health care services and activities for elderly and disabled adults at a licensed facility for five or more hours per day. This waiver thereby allows family members to assist in the care of the recipient while maintaining employment and other daily responsibilities. Transportation is provided to and from the facility. In SFY 2017/18, a total of 490 slots were filled with total payments of about \$16 million for waiver (\$7.2m) and non-waiver services (\$8.8m).

Children's Choice Waiver

The **Children's Choice Waiver** is designed to help families who provide in-home care and support for their children with developmental disabilities. The waiver, which is capped at \$16,410 for direct waiver payments per year for each waiver slot, provides family support, support coordination, family training, environmental accessibility adaptations and center based respite to disabled children from birth through age 18. During SFY 2017/18, a total of 1,403 slots were filled with total payments of about \$37.4 million for waiver (\$10.2m) and non-waiver services (\$27.2m).

Community Choices Waiver

The **Community Choices (CC) Waiver**, which was transitioned from the **Elderly and Disabled Adult (EDA) Waiver** on October 1, 2011, provides a more diverse and flexible array of cost effective services such as home-delivered meals, in-home sensor monitoring, assistive devices/technology, and nursing and skilled maintenance therapies. CC also provides the services that were offered under the EDA waiver which included support coordination, transition intensive support coordination, companion services, environmental accessibility adaptations, personal emergency response system, adult day health care and transitional services. The program filled a total of 4,240 slots in SFY 2017/18 with total payments of almost \$135.5 million for waiver (\$104.5m) and non-waiver services (\$31m).

New Opportunities Waiver

The **New Opportunities Waiver (NOW)** provides individual and family support services, center-based respite, accessibilities adaptations modifications, employment training and transportation, community integration and development, day habilitation, emergency response systems and specialized medical equipment to disabled children and adults from age three and up. During SFY 2017/18, a total of 8,619 slots were filled with total payments of about \$513.9 million for waiver (\$449.1m) and non-waiver services (\$64.8m).

Residential Options Waiver

The **Residential Options Waiver (ROW)** provides an opportunity for individuals with developmental disabilities to transition from ICF/ID and provides residential and other comprehensive supports for people with complex needs. Some of the services provided by the waiver are support coordination, community living supports, pre-vocational services, respite, day habilitation, and supported employment. ROW also focuses to prevent institutionalization through “crisis diversion” services and to rebalance the system by converting private ICF/ID beds into ROW shared living waiver homes. During SFY 2017/18, a total of 155 slots were filled with total payments of about \$2.1 million for waiver (\$1.3m) and non-waiver services (\$886,002).

Supports Waiver

The **Supports Waiver (SW)** provides supported employment, day habilitation, pre-vocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response systems to recipients age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22. The Supports Waiver filled a total of 1,865 slots in SFY 2017/18 with total payments of about \$26.8 million for waiver (\$12.7m) and non-waiver services (\$14m).

Waivers are offered on a first-come, first-serve basis (except for the limited number of emergency slots) through the Request for Services Registry. Each waiver has limitations on the number of participants and approval for participation is subject to CMS criteria and the availability of slots and/or state funds.

Table 41 shows the types of HCBS Waivers, with the eligible population description and income limit of each waiver available during SFY 2017/18 in Louisiana. **Table 42** shows the number of allocated and filled slots along with the recipients and payments for the last five state fiscal years (**Figures 23, 24 and 25**). Due to recipients leaving and joining waiver programs throughout the year, some waivers may have higher total recipients than the number of slots available. During SFY 2017/18, 16,772 slots were filled with total payments for waivers about \$731.8 million, for waiver services (\$585m) and non-waiver services (\$146.8m).

Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits

Waiver	Eligible Population	Income Limit
Adult Day Health Care Waiver ¹	Age 22 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$126,420 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Community Choice Waiver/EDA	Age 21 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 for individual, \$4,500 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$117,240 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Children's Choice Waiver ²	Age birth through age 18; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual
New Opportunities Waiver ²	Age 3 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Supports Waiver ²	Age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Residential Options Waiver ²	Age birth and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,200 individual and \$4,500 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care

¹ ADHC Fact Sheet. Retrieved April 1, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/assets/docs/OAAS/publications/FactSheets/ADHC-Fact-Sheet.pdf>.

² LDH Developmental Disabilities Waiver Services. Retrieved April 1, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/142>.

Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year

Waiver	State Fiscal Year	Allocated Slots	Filled Slots	Recipients ¹	Direct Waiver	Non-Waiver	Total Payments ²
Adult Day Health Care	2013/14	825	657	854	\$9,394,314	\$10,289,119	\$19,683,433
	2014/15	825	699	898	\$9,288,795	\$10,874,870	\$20,163,665
	2015/16	825	626	784	\$8,937,003	\$10,252,117	\$19,189,121
	2016/17	825	550	705	\$7,841,433	\$9,432,642	\$17,274,075
	2017/18	825	490	665	\$7,211,392	\$8,844,159	\$16,055,551
Community Choices	2013/14	4,953	4,185	5,038	\$109,392,971	\$29,002,190	\$138,395,161
	2014/15	5,303	4,513	5,369	\$113,234,400	\$31,828,353	\$145,062,753
	2015/16	5,303	4,333	5,069	\$111,910,665	\$29,277,660	\$141,188,325
	2016/17	5,303	4,329	5,237	\$107,134,897	\$28,765,967	\$135,900,863
	2017/18	5,303	4,240	5,307	\$104,465,029	\$31,004,370	\$135,469,399
Children's Choice	2013/14	1,475	1,105	1,246	\$11,985,194	\$22,719,775	\$34,704,969
	2014/15	1,475	1,220	1,374	\$11,595,543	\$23,096,172	\$34,691,715
	2015/16	1,475	1,235	1,423	\$11,949,111	\$25,493,993	\$37,443,104
	2016/17	1,475	1,094	1,265	\$11,303,242	\$25,911,310	\$37,214,552
	2017/18	1,475	1,403	1,497	\$10,210,935	\$27,196,892	\$37,407,827
New Opportunities	2013/14	8,832	8,442	8,711	\$435,576,634	\$55,793,856	\$491,370,490
	2014/15	8,832	8,591	8,869	\$444,139,489	\$57,487,944	\$501,627,433
	2015/16	9,032	8,670	8,937	\$443,420,249	\$60,128,373	\$503,548,622
	2016/17	9,032	8,593	8,888	\$447,590,692	\$58,820,653	\$506,411,345
	2017/18	9,032	8,619	8,958	\$449,090,433	\$64,824,500	\$513,914,933
Supports	2013/14	2,050	1,551	1,640	\$12,393,221	\$9,476,820	\$21,870,041
	2014/15	2,050	1,618	1,711	\$12,034,705	\$9,393,324	\$21,428,029
	2015/16	2,050	1,841	1,921	\$12,143,693	\$10,981,647	\$23,125,341
	2016/17	2,050	1,777	1,853	\$12,691,581	\$13,151,182	\$25,842,763
	2017/18	2,050	1,865	1,890	\$12,741,972	\$14,045,185	\$26,787,157
Residential Options	2013/14	210	31	31	\$916,705	\$1,041,778	\$1,282,163
	2014/15	210	29	31	\$834,409	\$1,298,571	\$1,958,483
	2015/16	210	24	29	\$652,088	\$1,020,003	\$2,132,980
	2016/17	210	23	27	\$576,968	\$579,234	\$1,156,202
	2017/18	210	155	129	\$1,261,809	\$886,002	\$2,147,811

¹ Recipient counts are based on waiver services payments.

² Total payments including Medicare Buy-in premiums, Part D and LBHP are based on Type Case. Waiver services payments are based on waiver Budget Category of Service (BCOS) while non-waiver payments represent all other payments other than waiver services payments.

Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year

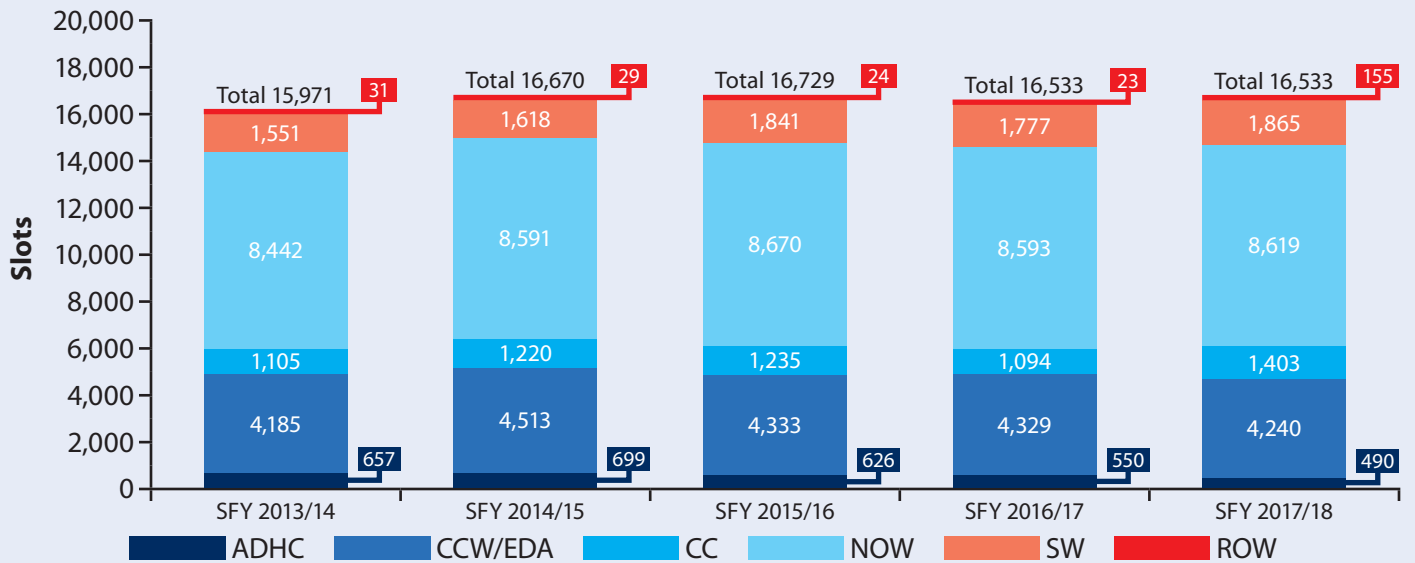


Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year

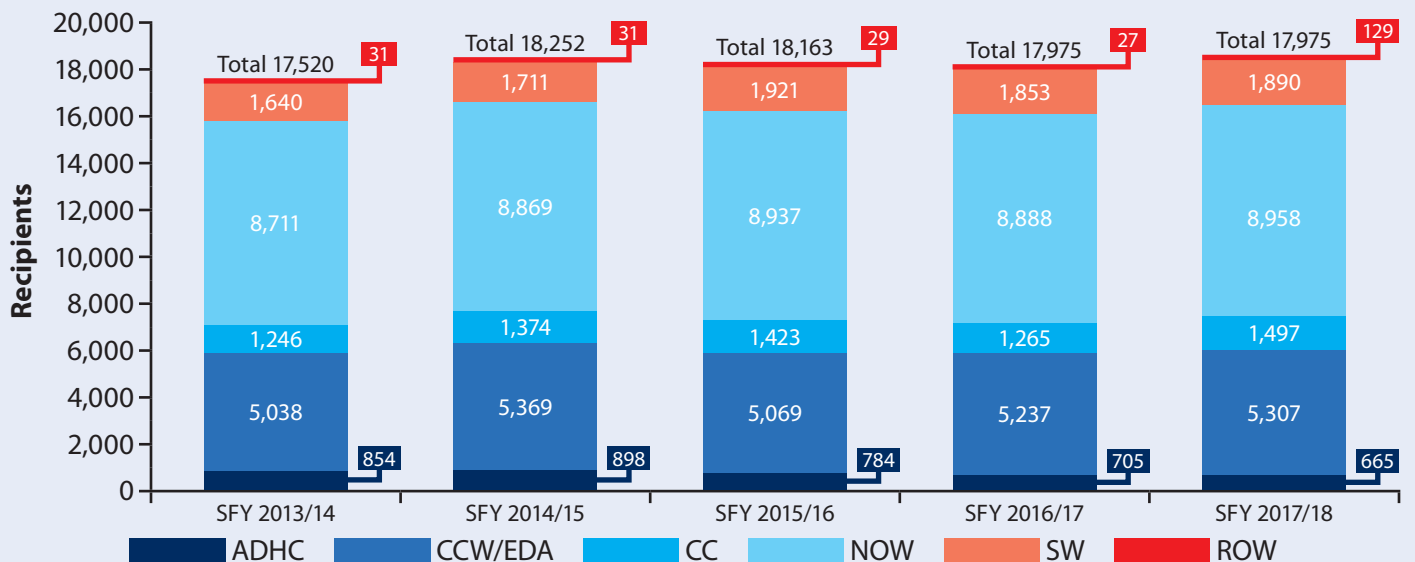
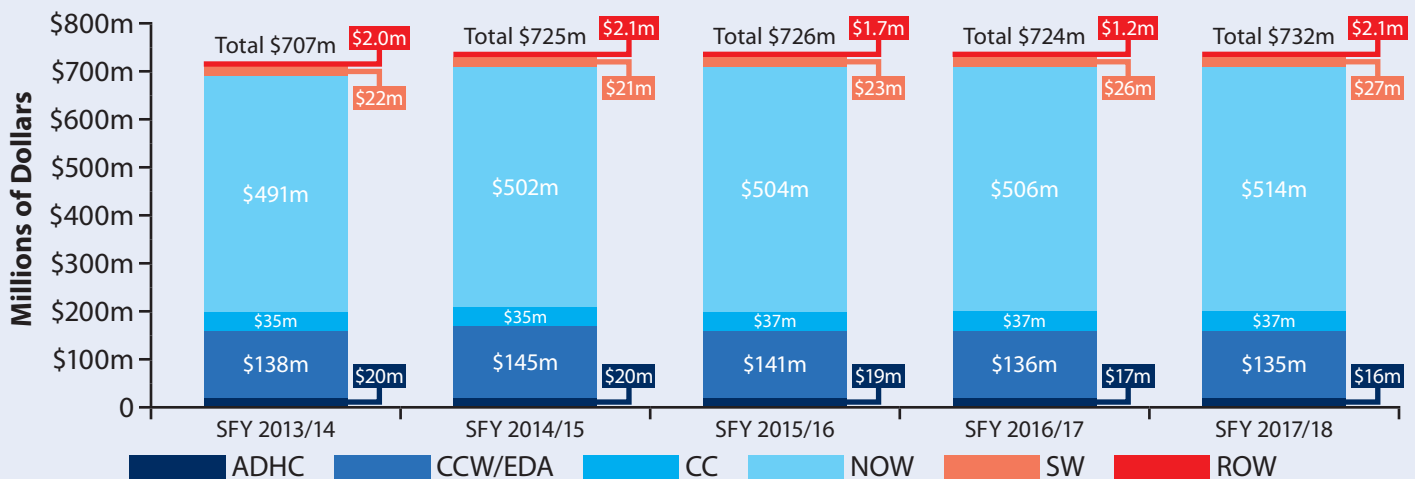


Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year



APPENDIX A: PARISH LEVEL TABLES

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

	Parish	2017 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio		Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
1	Acadia	62,590	29,802	23.1	48%	25	30,181	\$164,974,808	\$5,466
2	Allen	25,621	10,312	20.8	40%	46	10,384	\$53,430,086	\$5,145
3	Ascension	122,948	35,198	12.6	29%	62	35,963	\$169,532,853	\$4,714
4	Assumption	22,526	8,451	18.9	38%	51	8,591	\$44,868,221	\$5,223
5	Avoyelles	40,980	21,494	24.6	52%	16	21,715	\$132,178,327	\$6,087
6	Beauregard	36,928	15,261	14.6	41%	39	15,555	\$72,483,015	\$4,660
7	Bienville	13,638	7,584	25.4	56%	9	7,720	\$44,650,118	\$5,784
8	Bossier	127,634	41,288	16.8	32%	58	41,949	\$210,489,705	\$5,018
9	Caddo	246,581	113,295	25.8	46%	30	114,882	\$645,981,888	\$5,623
10	Calcasieu	202,445	82,024	14.2	41%	45	83,260	\$435,347,257	\$5,229
11	Caldwell	9,950	5,691	23.4	57%	7	5,767	\$32,425,845	\$5,623
12	Cameron	6,912	1,134	13.2	16%	64	1,143	\$4,814,433	\$4,212
13	Catahoula	9,875	5,475	27.8	55%	11	5,519	\$29,300,579	\$5,309
14	Claiborne	15,969	6,578	39.5	41%	42	6,600	\$37,829,374	\$5,732
15	Concordia	19,866	10,879	27.7	55%	13	10,930	\$57,969,907	\$5,304
16	De Soto	27,340	12,156	22.8	44%	34	12,298	\$61,625,539	\$5,011
17	East Baton Rouge	446,268	168,945	18.9	38%	50	171,573	\$940,109,456	\$5,479
18	East Carroll	7,126	4,739	46.7	67%	1	4,791	\$30,727,045	\$6,413
19	East Feliciana	19,412	9,007	20.6	46%	28	8,968	\$63,435,271	\$7,074
20	Evangeline	33,708	17,604	23.6	52%	17	17,872	\$106,384,588	\$5,953
21	Franklin	20,260	12,003	27.9	59%	5	12,108	\$72,754,523	\$6,009
22	Grant	22,336	9,228	21.0	41%	40	9,355	\$45,656,345	\$4,880
23	Iberia	72,176	37,358	23.8	52%	18	37,886	\$205,243,062	\$5,417
24	Iberville	33,027	15,563	22.9	47%	27	15,627	\$84,666,463	\$5,418
25	Jackson	15,846	6,176	24.6	39%	48	6,274	\$38,158,435	\$6,082
26	Jefferson	439,036	181,378	17.1	41%	41	183,768	\$913,926,283	\$4,973
27	Jefferson Davis	31,477	13,887	19.3	44%	35	14,197	\$75,580,688	\$5,324
28	Lafayette	242,485	84,676	17.4	35%	56	85,913	\$441,884,893	\$5,143
29	Lafourche	98,426	34,496	15.8	35%	55	34,964	\$186,441,203	\$5,332
30	La Salle	14,933	6,175	18.4	41%	38	6,244	\$35,955,873	\$5,758
31	Lincoln	47,744	17,319	27.9	36%	53	17,593	\$99,498,806	\$5,656
32	Livingston	138,228	47,384	11.4	34%	57	48,080	\$222,104,501	\$4,619
33	Madison	11,316	7,103	38.9	63%	2	7,108	\$38,546,782	\$5,423

continued on next page...

	Parish	2017 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Enrollees/ Population Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
34	Morehouse	25,641	15,966	28.0	62%	3	16,119	\$94,501,239	\$5,863
35	Natchitoches	39,021	17,860	30.3	46%	31	18,064	\$95,850,574	\$5,306
36	Orleans	393,292	185,636	26.1	47%	26	188,068	\$986,717,792	\$5,247
37	Ouachita	155,874	74,725	24.7	48%	24	75,503	\$404,121,753	\$5,352
38	Plaquemines	23,348	8,210	16.2	35%	54	8,309	\$42,537,702	\$5,119
39	Pointe Coupee	22,268	9,142	18.8	41%	43	9,333	\$55,206,017	\$5,915
40	Rapides	131,648	60,544	19.9	46%	29	61,155	\$481,406,664	\$7,872
41	Red River	8,536	4,712	23.3	55%	12	4,779	\$25,477,347	\$5,331
42	Richland	20,411	11,627	27.8	57%	8	11,736	\$73,490,779	\$6,262
43	Sabine	24,018	10,328	22.2	43%	36	10,531	\$57,849,959	\$5,493
44	St. Bernard	46,202	22,941	20.0	50%	19	23,296	\$103,793,314	\$4,455
45	St. Charles	52,749	16,937	11.4	32%	59	17,098	\$78,092,561	\$4,567
46	St. Helena	10,363	3,865	23.2	37%	52	3,910	\$22,739,355	\$5,816
47	St. James	21,367	8,518	16.7	40%	47	8,633	\$42,775,012	\$4,955
48	St. John	43,441	21,396	18.1	49%	21	21,659	\$101,055,582	\$4,666
49	St. Landry	83,497	49,218	25.6	59%	6	49,854	\$282,077,665	\$5,658
50	St. Martin	54,171	22,164	19.2	41%	44	22,435	\$116,669,346	\$5,200
51	St. Mary	50,973	26,737	20.5	52%	15	27,092	\$134,718,780	\$4,973
52	St. Tammany	256,327	75,139	11.1	29%	61	76,174	\$382,897,664	\$5,027
53	Tangipahoa	132,497	64,933	20.9	49%	22	65,552	\$359,789,868	\$5,489
54	Tensas	4,615	2,767	34.9	60%	4	2,781	\$14,864,722	\$5,345
55	Terrebonne	112,086	50,808	19.7	45%	32	51,444	\$263,191,946	\$5,116
56	Union	22,571	11,049	16.4	49%	23	11,144	\$58,744,760	\$5,271
57	Vermilion	60,136	24,969	17.0	42%	37	25,286	\$133,205,315	\$5,268
58	Vernon	50,726	16,205	18.3	32%	60	16,488	\$75,471,659	\$4,577
59	Washington	46,633	25,290	23.1	54%	14	25,367	\$144,743,416	\$5,706
60	Webster	39,378	19,447	20.3	49%	20	19,831	\$109,787,942	\$5,536
61	West Baton Rouge	26,265	10,061	13.5	38%	49	10,195	\$50,914,987	\$4,994
62	West Carroll	10,981	6,103	21.2	56%	10	6,225	\$32,918,181	\$5,288
63	West Feliciana	15,380	4,199	21.0	27%	63	3,905	\$23,636,627	\$6,053
64	Winn	14,311	6,454	23.7	45%	33	6,523	\$39,765,862	\$6,096
	Total	4,684,333	1,856,480	—	40%	—	1,876,908	\$10,687,990,561	\$5,694

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the State Fiscal Year (SFY). U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2017. Retrieved October 4, 2018 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2017_PEPANNRES&prodType=table.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Poverty estimates are from U.S. Census Bureau, Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (2017). Retrieved from https://www.census.gov/data-tools/demo/saie/saie.html?s_appName=saie&map_yearSelector=2017&map_geoSelector=aa_c&s_state=22&menu=grid_proxy.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 1)

Parish		2017/18 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
		African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
1	Acadia	11,126	48,442	3,022	62,590	9,296	18,203	2,303	29,802
2	Allen	5,710	18,242	1,669	25,621	2,501	6,930	881	10,312
3	Ascension	28,107	84,445	10,396	122,948	13,928	15,946	5,324	35,198
4	Assumption	6,675	14,716	1,135	22,526	4,380	3,396	675	8,451
5	Avoyelles	12,071	26,590	2,319	40,980	8,586	11,076	1,832	21,494
6	Beauregard	4,463	29,672	2,793	36,928	2,266	11,544	1,451	15,261
7	Bienville	5,664	7,440	534	13,638	3,782	3,280	522	7,584
8	Bossier	28,139	84,995	14,500	127,634	15,717	18,710	6,861	41,288
9	Caddo	120,950	110,646	14,985	246,581	73,890	27,646	11,759	113,295
10	Calcasieu	51,222	136,624	14,599	202,445	31,608	41,116	9,300	82,024
11	Caldwell	1,591	7,860	499	9,950	979	4,423	289	5,691
12	Cameron	262	6,234	416	6,912	44	1,009	81	1,134
13	Catahoula	3,029	6,505	341	9,875	1,938	3,171	366	5,475
14	Claiborne	8,214	7,203	552	15,969	4,196	1,872	510	6,578
15	Concordia	7,878	11,317	671	19,866	5,614	4,492	773	10,879
16	De Soto	9,842	16,037	1,461	27,340	6,589	4,490	1,077	12,156
17	East Baton Rouge	205,710	199,369	41,189	446,268	114,816	30,032	24,097	168,945
18	East Carroll	4,832	1,979	315	7,126	3,802	704	233	4,739
19	East Feliciana	8,295	10,427	690	19,412	4,864	3,445	698	9,007
20	Evangeline	9,238	22,436	2,034	33,708	7,286	9,097	1,221	17,604
21	Franklin	6,387	13,228	645	20,260	5,484	5,887	632	12,003
22	Grant	3,389	17,099	1,848	22,336	1,448	7,142	638	9,228
23	Iberia	23,060	42,496	6,620	72,176	17,735	15,422	4,201	37,358
24	Iberville	15,914	15,716	1,397	33,027	9,900	4,509	1,154	15,563
25	Jackson	4,527	10,712	607	15,846	2,540	3,206	430	6,176
26	Jefferson	116,320	230,687	92,029	439,036	72,520	58,267	50,591	181,378
27	Jefferson Davis	5,137	24,666	1,674	31,477	3,577	9,139	1,171	13,887
28	Lafayette	63,336	158,800	20,349	242,485	37,914	34,991	11,771	84,676
29	Lafourche	13,209	75,456	9,761	98,426	10,233	19,243	5,020	34,496
30	La Salle	1,782	12,333	818	14,933	776	4,939	460	6,175
31	Lincoln	19,292	25,445	3,007	47,744	9,638	5,714	1,967	17,319
32	Livingston	8,794	121,292	8,142	138,228	4,993	37,371	5,020	47,384
33	Madison	7,071	3,836	409	11,316	5,497	1,144	462	7,103
34	Morehouse	12,145	12,684	812	25,641	9,437	5,591	938	15,966
35	Natchitoches	16,023	20,678	2,320	39,021	10,281	5,909	1,670	17,860

continued on next page...

Parish	2017/18 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
36 Orleans	232,118	120,926	40,248	393,292	136,385	21,357	27,894	185,636
37 Ouachita	57,917	90,551	7,406	155,874	40,592	27,982	6,151	74,725
38 Plaquemines	4,799	14,846	3,703	23,348	2,539	3,884	1,787	8,210
39 Pointe Coupee	7,892	13,375	1,001	22,268	5,080	3,282	780	9,142
40 Rapides	41,798	80,378	9,472	131,648	27,447	26,669	6,428	60,544
41 Red River	3,358	4,841	337	8,536	2,378	1,942	392	4,712
42 Richland	7,302	12,348	761	20,411	5,986	4,915	726	11,627
43 Sabine	3,953	16,283	3,782	24,018	2,850	5,815	1,663	10,328
44 St. Bernard	10,444	28,930	6,828	46,202	7,909	11,203	3,829	22,941
45 St. Charles	13,685	34,303	4,761	52,749	7,192	7,056	2,689	16,937
46 St. Helena	5,410	4,576	377	10,363	2,587	1,042	236	3,865
47 St. James	10,406	10,338	623	21,367	6,189	1,652	677	8,518
48 St. John	24,422	15,148	3,871	43,441	14,172	4,526	2,698	21,396
49 St. Landry	34,438	45,601	3,458	83,497	25,802	19,275	4,141	49,218
50 St. Martin	16,284	34,822	3,065	54,171	10,118	10,102	1,944	22,164
51 St. Mary	15,977	28,621	6,375	50,973	10,908	11,772	4,057	26,737
52 St. Tammany	30,692	201,531	24,104	256,327	17,085	46,732	11,322	75,139
53 Tangipahoa	39,861	83,655	8,981	132,497	29,759	28,873	6,301	64,933
54 Tensas	2,486	1,967	162	4,615	1,907	700	160	2,767
55 Terrebonne	21,147	74,747	16,192	112,086	14,526	26,209	10,073	50,808
56 Union	5,675	15,532	1,364	22,571	4,229	5,742	1,078	11,049
57 Vermilion	8,619	46,984	4,533	60,136	6,511	15,667	2,791	24,969
58 Vernon	7,038	35,448	8,240	50,726	2,638	11,603	1,964	16,205
59 Washington	14,164	30,579	1,890	46,633	9,509	13,819	1,962	25,290
60 Webster	13,362	24,370	1,646	39,378	8,776	8,976	1,695	19,447
61 West Baton Rouge	10,212	14,681	1,372	26,265	5,621	3,406	1,034	10,061
62 West Carroll	1,717	8,664	600	10,981	1,290	4,402	411	6,103
63 West Feliciana	6,846	8,094	440	15,380	2,260	1,547	392	4,199
64 Winn	4,359	9,284	668	14,311	2,425	3,591	438	6,454
Total	1,505,785	2,747,730	430,818	4,684,333	884,804	721,135	250,541	1,856,480

continued on next page...

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 2)

Parish		Recipients ²				Payments ³			
		African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
1	Acadia	9,437	18,878	1,866	30,181	\$50,428,024.67	\$100,733,252.21	\$13,813,531.08	\$164,974,807.96
2	Allen	2,469	7,184	731	10,384	\$12,882,196.46	\$36,176,720.87	\$4,371,168.72	\$53,430,086.05
3	Ascension	14,213	17,164	4,586	35,963	\$68,134,844.65	\$80,099,275.49	\$21,298,732.78	\$169,532,852.92
4	Assumption	4,435	3,553	603	8,591	\$23,359,607.79	\$18,053,971.40	\$3,454,642.03	\$44,868,221.22
5	Avoyelles	8,628	11,484	1,603	21,715	\$48,428,800.23	\$72,087,920.21	\$11,661,606.63	\$132,178,327.07
6	Beauregard	2,338	12,136	1,081	15,555	\$11,743,021.90	\$55,019,877.01	\$5,720,116.04	\$72,483,014.95
7	Bienville	3,800	3,454	466	7,720	\$22,698,719.43	\$18,046,033.79	\$3,905,364.92	\$44,650,118.14
8	Bossier	15,993	20,157	5,799	41,949	\$78,883,300.46	\$102,559,936.68	\$29,046,467.67	\$210,489,704.81
9	Caddo	74,809	29,453	10,620	114,882	\$407,135,240.87	\$172,782,634.28	\$66,064,013.21	\$645,981,888.36
10	Calcasieu	32,107	43,475	7,678	83,260	\$166,303,400.73	\$227,281,677.94	\$41,762,177.88	\$435,347,256.55
11	Caldwell	979	4,531	257	5,767	\$5,760,638.94	\$24,529,361.98	\$2,135,844.17	\$32,425,845.09
12	Cameron	45	1,043	55	1,143	\$252,343.57	\$4,348,118.81	\$213,970.46	\$4,814,432.84
13	Catahoula	1,963	3,242	314	5,519	\$10,492,326.75	\$16,692,334.88	\$2,115,917.54	\$29,300,579.17
14	Claiborne	4,229	1,908	463	6,600	\$24,319,092.02	\$10,533,789.35	\$2,976,492.26	\$37,829,373.63
15	Concordia	5,624	4,612	694	10,930	\$31,604,225.59	\$21,573,555.65	\$4,792,126.24	\$57,969,907.48
16	De Soto	6,632	4,712	954	12,298	\$35,802,694.72	\$20,542,141.42	\$5,280,702.83	\$61,625,538.97
17	East Baton Rouge	116,514	32,789	22,270	171,573	\$616,529,698.41	\$203,859,818.30	\$119,719,939.00	\$940,109,455.71
18	East Carroll	3,833	731	227	4,791	\$24,724,358.84	\$4,067,845.06	\$1,934,840.94	\$30,727,044.84
19	East Feliciana	4,821	3,526	621	8,968	\$33,422,606.18	\$24,307,162.69	\$5,705,501.90	\$63,435,270.77
20	Evangeline	7,359	9,498	1,015	17,872	\$44,594,514.02	\$53,054,327.58	\$8,735,746.29	\$106,384,587.89
21	Franklin	5,487	6,071	550	12,108	\$33,449,134.56	\$34,694,532.52	\$4,610,855.91	\$72,754,522.99
22	Grant	1,460	7,384	511	9,355	\$8,430,938.99	\$33,907,650.89	\$3,317,755.49	\$45,656,345.37
23	Iberia	17,955	16,240	3,691	37,886	\$97,533,584.69	\$87,238,062.13	\$20,471,415.34	\$205,243,062.16
24	Iberville	9,971	4,654	1,002	15,627	\$52,553,610.76	\$25,620,584.71	\$6,492,267.75	\$84,666,463.22
25	Jackson	2,561	3,355	358	6,274	\$14,857,557.24	\$20,822,089.99	\$2,478,788.13	\$38,158,435.36
26	Jefferson	73,928	64,392	45,448	183,768	\$353,706,908.91	\$342,005,415.72	\$218,213,958.48	\$913,926,283.11
27	Jefferson Davis	3,659	9,624	914	14,197	\$18,512,615.52	\$51,432,266.69	\$5,635,805.49	\$75,580,687.70
28	Lafayette	38,490	37,186	10,237	85,913	\$192,427,305.13	\$196,551,926.21	\$52,905,661.24	\$441,884,892.58
29	Lafourche	10,367	20,274	4,323	34,964	\$54,046,293.03	\$109,001,684.01	\$23,393,226.11	\$186,441,203.15
30	La Salle	769	5,083	392	6,244	\$4,781,227.73	\$28,175,088.09	\$2,999,556.75	\$35,955,872.57
31	Lincoln	9,775	6,046	1,772	17,593	\$55,204,246.70	\$34,318,606.40	\$9,975,952.63	\$99,498,805.73
32	Livingston	5,099	38,897	4,084	48,080	\$21,985,196.22	\$180,329,259.25	\$19,790,045.31	\$222,104,500.78
33	Madison	5,522	1,185	401	7,108	\$29,631,894.13	\$6,702,357.32	\$2,212,530.18	\$38,546,781.63
34	Morehouse	9,522	5,729	868	16,119	\$54,801,435.59	\$32,997,050.83	\$6,702,753.01	\$94,501,239.43
35	Natchitoches	10,403	6,239	1,422	18,064	\$56,242,914.37	\$30,990,094.87	\$8,617,564.88	\$95,850,574.12

continued on next page...

Parish	2017/18 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
36 Orleans	138,409	23,593	26,066	188,068	\$712,077,634.88	\$132,117,080.00	\$142,523,077.38	\$986,717,792.26
37 Ouachita	40,926	29,099	5,478	75,503	\$214,663,470.16	\$156,878,034.88	\$32,580,247.78	\$404,121,752.82
38 Plaquemines	2,563	4,214	1,532	8,309	\$12,895,578.17	\$21,708,643.06	\$7,933,480.63	\$42,537,701.86
39 Pointe Coupee	5,169	3,476	688	9,333	\$29,640,450.83	\$20,912,163.76	\$4,653,402.21	\$55,206,016.80
40 Rapides	27,740	27,799	5,616	61,155	\$192,899,964.74	\$239,557,081.05	\$48,949,618.16	\$481,406,663.95
41 Red River	2,415	2,037	327	4,779	\$12,443,707.66	\$10,512,119.95	\$2,521,519.72	\$25,477,347.33
42 Richland	6,013	5,043	680	11,736	\$38,989,281.50	\$29,085,922.47	\$5,415,575.02	\$73,490,778.99
43 Sabine	2,925	6,200	1,406	10,531	\$16,973,443.76	\$33,156,108.37	\$7,720,406.71	\$57,849,958.84
44 St. Bernard	8,038	12,012	3,246	23,296	\$35,151,553.47	\$53,835,761.63	\$14,805,998.72	\$103,793,313.82
45 St. Charles	7,290	7,532	2,276	17,098	\$31,957,307.14	\$35,299,010.63	\$10,836,243.32	\$78,092,561.09
46 St. Helena	2,610	1,090	210	3,910	\$15,249,450.30	\$6,012,163.03	\$1,477,741.90	\$22,739,355.23
47 St. James	6,268	1,752	613	8,633	\$28,886,359.39	\$10,028,379.40	\$3,860,273.47	\$42,775,012.26
48 St. John	14,375	4,944	2,340	21,659	\$65,687,011.40	\$23,776,991.28	\$11,591,579.34	\$101,055,582.02
49 St. Landry	26,162	20,141	3,551	49,854	\$144,187,616.91	\$112,873,980.36	\$25,016,067.54	\$282,077,664.81
50 St. Martin	10,242	10,540	1,653	22,435	\$51,781,156.07	\$55,747,150.45	\$9,141,039.51	\$116,669,346.03
51 St. Mary	11,058	12,537	3,497	27,092	\$56,612,565.36	\$61,603,443.62	\$16,502,770.90	\$134,718,779.88
52 St. Tammany	17,459	49,401	9,314	76,174	\$84,162,709.27	\$249,319,456.76	\$49,415,497.43	\$382,897,663.46
53 Tangipahoa	30,032	30,176	5,344	65,552	\$161,955,499.92	\$167,679,216.83	\$30,155,151.55	\$359,789,868.30
54 Tensas	1,912	714	155	2,781	\$10,621,725.18	\$3,301,435.19	\$941,561.41	\$14,864,721.78
55 Terrebonne	14,796	27,860	8,788	51,444	\$76,565,813.83	\$143,519,290.73	\$43,106,841.10	\$263,191,945.66
56 Union	4,245	5,935	964	11,144	\$23,889,581.82	\$29,862,261.62	\$4,992,916.45	\$58,744,759.89
57 Vermilion	6,614	16,284	2,388	25,286	\$31,957,073.80	\$86,314,058.39	\$14,934,182.47	\$133,205,314.66
58 Vernon	2,711	12,250	1,527	16,488	\$12,842,334.59	\$55,027,764.18	\$7,601,559.77	\$75,471,658.54
59 Washington	9,518	14,159	1,690	25,367	\$55,512,117.95	\$77,244,908.09	\$11,986,389.75	\$144,743,415.79
60 Webster	8,923	9,426	1,482	19,831	\$51,095,850.56	\$49,557,381.27	\$9,134,710.14	\$109,787,941.97
61 West Baton Rouge	5,688	3,626	881	10,195	\$28,202,248.21	\$18,042,254.86	\$4,670,484.29	\$50,914,987.36
62 West Carroll	1,328	4,556	341	6,225	\$7,207,040.50	\$23,349,487.88	\$2,361,653.00	\$32,918,181.38
63 West Feliciana	2,076	1,532	297	3,905	\$12,303,622.86	\$8,986,088.83	\$2,346,915.47	\$23,636,627.16
64 Winn	2,436	3,736	351	6,523	\$15,543,001.39	\$21,466,221.85	\$2,756,639.20	\$39,765,862.44
Total	894,544	761,027	221,337	1,876,908	\$4,997,619,691.42	\$4,417,910,285.65	\$1,272,460,583.63	\$10,687,990,560.70

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the State Fiscal Year (SFY). U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2017. Retrieved October 4, 2018 from https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?pid=PEP_2017_PEPANNRES&prodType=table.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan¹ (Part 1)

	Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		Healthy Blue	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$14,749,586	3,805	\$7,857,658	2,114	\$17,980,666	4,892
2	Allen	\$4,670,710	1,266	\$2,032,374	649	\$5,667,521	1,612
3	Ascension	\$24,243,932	6,806	\$9,880,752	2,726	\$16,531,889	4,528
4	Assumption	\$4,652,073	1,124	\$2,046,689	574	\$4,869,581	1,205
5	Avoyelles	\$11,168,500	2,897	\$5,021,042	1,438	\$14,033,347	3,752
6	Beauregard	\$6,373,258	1,631	\$3,048,592	925	\$8,350,274	2,347
7	Bienville	\$4,839,271	1,297	\$1,656,782	491	\$4,557,888	1,153
8	Bossier	\$23,095,388	6,567	\$13,912,180	3,999	\$20,271,255	6,044
9	Caddo	\$77,001,791	18,990	\$41,217,611	10,460	\$67,432,836	17,998
10	Calcasieu	\$32,514,918	7,563	\$14,977,218	4,545	\$43,760,480	11,455
11	Caldwell	\$2,738,009	714	\$1,547,667	424	\$3,355,212	909
12	Cameron	\$525,494	110	\$194,191	63	\$622,019	150
13	Catahoula	\$3,493,431	874	\$1,385,761	364	\$2,501,653	641
14	Claiborne	\$5,829,075	1,432	\$1,979,942	548	\$4,129,658	1,088
15	Concordia	\$9,108,003	2,148	\$2,451,499	682	\$4,752,008	1,425
16	De Soto	\$5,440,112	1,510	\$4,058,717	1,102	\$5,161,731	1,412
17	East Baton Rouge	\$95,231,064	24,536	\$54,979,365	13,724	\$85,533,473	21,029
18	East Carroll	\$1,621,638	426	\$431,102	159	\$2,366,750	627
19	East Feliciana	\$5,213,866	1,233	\$2,652,943	730	\$4,968,772	1,312
20	Evangeline	\$9,151,305	2,348	\$3,083,364	974	\$10,338,622	3,049
21	Franklin	\$6,969,439	1,810	\$2,633,442	774	\$7,162,248	1,964
22	Grant	\$5,527,666	1,528	\$2,389,643	641	\$5,837,902	1,723
23	Iberia	\$16,627,133	4,445	\$12,667,612	3,171	\$24,609,505	6,455
24	Iberville	\$9,010,885	2,389	\$4,371,401	1,078	\$9,425,982	2,472
25	Jackson	\$2,677,526	796	\$1,450,629	503	\$1,960,955	597
26	Jefferson	\$105,444,569	25,757	\$74,591,182	17,821	\$126,730,806	32,197
27	Jefferson Davis	\$4,831,052	1,227	\$2,446,921	728	\$4,749,651	1,319
28	Lafayette	\$41,589,404	11,121	\$28,051,470	7,552	\$54,134,826	14,850
29	Lafourche	\$14,564,941	3,347	\$10,219,524	2,476	\$23,844,903	5,950
30	La Salle	\$2,833,084	762	\$1,795,664	552	\$3,149,826	914
31	Lincoln	\$7,761,642	2,115	\$4,794,882	1,303	\$6,680,639	1,913
32	Livingston	\$23,896,088	6,630	\$14,177,900	3,726	\$28,492,329	7,039
33	Madison	\$2,859,417	715	\$1,718,940	475	\$5,562,140	1,413
34	Morehouse	\$10,262,692	2,573	\$4,260,760	1,132	\$13,149,617	3,466
35	Natchitoches	\$13,887,211	3,611	\$4,471,867	1,276	\$10,784,767	2,921

continued on next page...

Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		Healthy Blue	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$113,349,353	24,811	\$86,570,364	19,414	\$142,387,206	33,675
37 Ouachita	\$37,661,273	9,982	\$19,390,417	5,121	\$55,498,646	14,632
38 Plaquemines	\$4,384,618	1,183	\$3,173,076	853	\$4,500,489	1,246
39 Pointe Coupee	\$9,444,812	2,407	\$2,332,105	617	\$4,097,126	1,061
40 Rapides	\$38,701,705	10,362	\$15,910,216	4,404	\$42,015,737	11,344
41 Red River	\$2,791,116	774	\$967,855	297	\$2,215,924	656
42 Richland	\$5,465,982	1,460	\$2,819,611	757	\$8,196,021	2,173
43 Sabine	\$6,848,456	1,824	\$3,900,048	988	\$5,626,855	1,449
44 St. Bernard	\$11,128,004	2,628	\$7,630,600	1,884	\$14,619,521	3,786
45 St. Charles	\$9,055,763	2,383	\$6,198,778	1,707	\$13,298,719	3,732
46 St. Helena	\$1,948,467	452	\$813,339	207	\$2,151,823	544
47 St. James	\$5,201,077	1,355	\$2,394,751	579	\$4,102,298	1,097
48 St. John	\$10,804,051	2,839	\$6,598,952	1,707	\$17,245,479	4,482
49 St. Landry	\$22,014,548	5,640	\$10,682,200	3,093	\$27,272,762	7,432
50 St. Martin	\$10,868,460	2,947	\$6,367,539	1,678	\$12,996,813	3,581
51 St. Mary	\$16,959,237	4,151	\$7,821,446	1,938	\$20,799,747	5,597
52 St. Tammany	\$36,509,331	9,271	\$32,364,520	8,092	\$56,572,439	14,958
53 Tangipahoa	\$32,143,166	6,579	\$14,242,727	3,886	\$49,276,955	10,766
54 Tensas	\$2,011,925	462	\$763,449	183	\$1,619,403	393
55 Terrebonne	\$23,475,032	5,034	\$12,613,846	3,167	\$22,909,126	5,693
56 Union	\$4,388,517	1,220	\$2,843,925	852	\$4,942,361	1,459
57 Vermilion	\$11,862,879	3,139	\$7,383,992	1,960	\$13,344,573	3,484
58 Vernon	\$9,883,683	2,621	\$4,799,106	1,416	\$9,854,492	2,784
59 Washington	\$16,617,662	3,833	\$8,745,333	2,004	\$22,239,358	4,972
60 Webster	\$10,594,489	2,853	\$5,146,226	1,401	\$12,085,187	3,175
61 West Baton Rouge	\$5,652,989	1,539	\$2,443,403	672	\$5,649,193	1,428
62 West Carroll	\$1,951,218	508	\$775,953	263	\$2,799,903	778
63 West Feliciana	\$1,825,056	497	\$887,448	305	\$1,943,037	572
64 Winn	\$3,536,202	942	\$1,561,981	487	\$3,729,475	974
Total	\$1,077,483,240	256,185	\$622,600,492	151,867	\$1,237,452,399	301,602

continued on next page...

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan¹ (Part 2)

	Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$34,822,305	9,173	\$31,849,913	8,455	\$107,260,127	27,569
2	Allen	\$13,088,683	3,685	\$9,275,416	2,538	\$34,734,705	9,414
3	Ascension	\$21,605,537	6,073	\$52,075,049	14,335	\$124,337,158	33,351
4	Assumption	\$7,129,408	1,934	\$12,886,252	3,126	\$31,584,004	7,729
5	Avoyelles	\$29,641,718	7,243	\$18,720,907	4,775	\$78,585,512	19,540
6	Beauregard	\$21,923,627	6,139	\$13,785,044	3,791	\$53,480,793	14,256
7	Bienville	\$7,865,777	2,202	\$8,181,578	2,129	\$27,101,297	7,056
8	Bossier	\$37,787,580	10,900	\$45,798,425	12,589	\$140,864,828	38,877
9	Caddo	\$110,535,691	28,163	\$137,099,228	33,899	\$433,287,158	106,192
10	Calcasieu	\$170,492,618	46,783	\$40,841,870	9,764	\$302,587,102	77,147
11	Caldwell	\$5,579,126	1,545	\$7,256,906	1,872	\$20,476,920	5,265
12	Cameron	\$1,823,137	576	\$847,543	201	\$4,012,384	1,054
13	Catahoula	\$7,838,524	2,003	\$4,847,394	1,287	\$20,066,763	5,013
14	Claiborne	\$8,095,932	2,072	\$3,959,752	1,086	\$23,994,359	5,992
15	Concordia	\$17,808,010	4,422	\$7,053,964	1,862	\$41,173,484	10,057
16	De Soto	\$12,420,459	3,251	\$16,894,492	4,391	\$43,975,510	11,296
17	East Baton Rouge	\$166,457,332	42,397	\$244,080,930	62,864	\$646,282,163	159,027
18	East Carroll	\$8,208,872	2,048	\$5,151,043	1,332	\$17,779,405	4,418
19	East Feliciana	\$9,858,672	2,644	\$9,298,142	2,395	\$31,992,395	8,057
20	Evangeline	\$19,035,360	4,722	\$24,578,235	5,870	\$66,186,886	16,288
21	Franklin	\$15,006,493	3,757	\$12,346,109	3,189	\$44,117,730	11,103
22	Grant	\$11,182,237	3,045	\$6,984,431	1,878	\$31,921,879	8,560
23	Iberia	\$59,314,255	15,306	\$25,819,362	7,013	\$139,037,868	35,221
24	Iberville	\$13,281,739	3,440	\$19,360,939	5,205	\$55,450,946	14,183
25	Jackson	\$4,216,522	1,245	\$11,331,769	2,867	\$21,637,401	5,753
26	Jefferson	\$163,412,202	44,865	\$208,000,212	53,145	\$678,178,971	169,523
27	Jefferson Davis	\$25,208,379	6,860	\$11,790,644	3,340	\$49,026,647	12,976
28	Lafayette	\$101,275,956	27,172	\$79,427,943	21,729	\$304,479,599	79,960
29	Lafourche	\$32,233,330	8,969	\$50,189,983	12,386	\$131,052,681	32,102
30	La Salle	\$5,796,703	1,576	\$8,625,271	2,082	\$22,200,549	5,703
31	Lincoln	\$13,181,330	3,754	\$30,520,939	7,934	\$62,939,432	16,410
32	Livingston	\$43,380,191	12,253	\$60,776,571	16,256	\$170,723,078	44,415
33	Madison	\$12,739,632	3,206	\$4,121,225	1,011	\$27,001,354	6,609
34	Morehouse	\$20,459,480	5,127	\$11,385,067	2,813	\$59,517,618	14,731
35	Natchitoches	\$19,306,696	5,042	\$17,279,344	4,423	\$65,729,884	16,647

continued on next page...

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$201,908,945	50,308	\$206,651,094	49,208	\$750,866,962	173,093
37 Ouachita	\$95,843,326	25,820	\$69,899,770	18,212	\$278,293,433	70,349
38 Plaquemines	\$6,908,562	1,887	\$9,602,170	2,713	\$28,568,916	7,679
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,493,201	1,559	\$13,093,150	3,143	\$35,460,394	8,551
40 Rapides	\$77,030,722	19,369	\$45,548,246	11,907	\$219,206,625	55,423
41 Red River	\$3,111,034	904	\$7,626,400	1,869	\$16,712,329	4,382
42 Richland	\$14,356,846	3,861	\$9,638,733	2,697	\$40,477,193	10,570
43 Sabine	\$12,451,219	3,318	\$9,316,227	2,309	\$38,142,806	9,620
44 St. Bernard	\$24,380,934	7,044	\$26,773,516	6,979	\$84,532,575	21,669
45 St. Charles	\$14,092,707	4,163	\$15,374,167	4,325	\$58,020,134	15,884
46 St. Helena	\$6,496,278	1,665	\$4,073,972	823	\$15,483,878	3,555
47 St. James	\$7,823,960	2,182	\$11,203,719	2,901	\$30,725,805	7,895
48 St. John	\$19,771,189	5,677	\$22,437,914	5,919	\$76,857,584	20,034
49 St. Landry	\$54,009,938	13,682	\$67,947,075	17,507	\$181,926,524	45,912
50 St. Martin	\$29,750,934	7,895	\$18,236,436	5,068	\$78,220,182	20,585
51 St. Mary	\$28,478,754	7,239	\$27,758,347	6,795	\$101,817,531	25,063
52 St. Tammany	\$81,165,811	23,006	\$71,034,466	17,371	\$277,646,565	70,313
53 Tangipahoa	\$119,755,362	32,483	\$38,283,700	8,708	\$253,701,909	60,155
54 Tensas	\$3,130,588	794	\$2,981,709	771	\$10,507,075	2,515
55 Terrebonne	\$41,658,307	10,376	\$95,268,889	24,210	\$195,925,201	47,064
56 Union	\$10,027,126	2,790	\$16,112,095	4,276	\$38,314,023	10,165
57 Vermilion	\$31,284,559	8,137	\$27,220,220	7,218	\$91,096,222	23,218
58 Vernon	\$18,294,199	4,933	\$13,883,052	3,906	\$56,714,532	15,194
59 Washington	\$32,728,493	8,351	\$21,916,923	4,597	\$102,247,769	22,892
60 Webster	\$23,281,067	6,096	\$19,639,452	5,105	\$70,746,422	18,027
61 West Baton Rouge	\$8,536,655	2,287	\$13,563,672	3,701	\$35,845,912	9,377
62 West Carroll	\$12,447,433	3,368	\$2,739,305	815	\$20,713,811	5,581
63 West Feliciana	\$4,469,846	1,222	\$3,702,945	920	\$12,828,332	3,395
64 Winn	\$6,476,238	1,769	\$7,720,514	1,928	\$23,024,411	5,902
Total	\$2,248,177,745	563,655	\$2,151,689,772	521,627	\$7,337,403,647	1,734,286

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$13,742,958	\$21,226,630	\$34,969,588	\$24,882,448	\$40,730,553	\$65,613,001
2	Allen	\$3,530,724	\$4,916,912	\$8,447,636	\$8,914,884	\$14,928,987	\$23,843,871
3	Ascension	\$18,470,689	\$33,070,059	\$51,540,748	\$21,643,669	\$36,276,972	\$57,920,641
4	Assumption	\$6,475,709	\$10,766,266	\$17,241,975	\$4,385,291	\$7,828,754	\$12,214,045
5	Avoyelles	\$13,846,919	\$19,623,284	\$33,470,203	\$14,415,355	\$24,583,925	\$38,999,280
6	Beauregard	\$3,317,265	\$4,837,006	\$8,154,271	\$15,841,365	\$25,767,943	\$41,609,308
7	Bienville	\$5,330,885	\$9,076,678	\$14,407,562	\$4,157,097	\$6,881,394	\$11,038,491
8	Bossier	\$21,911,220	\$34,493,134	\$56,404,354	\$24,815,125	\$40,321,046	\$65,136,171
9	Caddo	\$119,361,833	\$174,396,806	\$293,758,640	\$40,209,159	\$59,051,505	\$99,260,664
10	Calcasieu	\$48,277,240	\$72,030,198	\$120,307,438	\$59,686,752	\$96,463,255	\$156,150,007
11	Caldwell	\$1,552,106	\$2,045,004	\$3,597,110	\$6,327,085	\$9,562,271	\$15,889,356
12	Cameron	\$97,292	\$62,555	\$159,847	\$1,457,513	\$2,217,365	\$3,674,878
13	Catahoula	\$2,997,617	\$4,356,714	\$7,354,331	\$4,528,033	\$7,074,663	\$11,602,696
14	Claiborne	\$6,517,081	\$9,852,031	\$16,369,112	\$2,423,628	\$3,687,892	\$6,111,521
15	Concordia	\$8,716,629	\$13,887,965	\$22,604,594	\$5,808,868	\$9,937,228	\$15,746,096
16	De Soto	\$10,140,329	\$15,232,303	\$25,372,632	\$5,846,676	\$9,602,540	\$15,449,215
17	East Baton Rouge	\$175,162,715	\$276,962,580	\$452,125,296	\$46,402,341	\$66,389,410	\$112,791,751
18	East Carroll	\$5,795,153	\$8,897,166	\$14,692,319	\$927,155	\$1,361,789	\$2,288,944
19	East Feliciana	\$7,675,878	\$9,801,118	\$17,476,996	\$4,950,202	\$7,239,337	\$12,189,540
20	Evangeline	\$11,547,461	\$17,592,647	\$29,140,108	\$13,053,256	\$20,307,050	\$33,360,306
21	Franklin	\$8,544,790	\$12,895,831	\$21,440,621	\$8,233,526	\$12,210,452	\$20,443,978
22	Grant	\$2,269,137	\$3,152,565	\$5,421,702	\$9,833,085	\$15,011,973	\$24,845,058
23	Iberia	\$26,827,931	\$41,507,809	\$68,335,739	\$22,109,291	\$35,648,944	\$57,758,234
24	Iberville	\$14,021,779	\$22,237,726	\$36,259,504	\$5,943,421	\$9,846,812	\$15,790,233
25	Jackson	\$3,548,324	\$5,909,241	\$9,457,564	\$4,171,107	\$6,701,136	\$10,872,243
26	Jefferson	\$105,794,931	\$167,731,814	\$273,526,745	\$96,741,774	\$139,851,834	\$236,593,608
27	Jefferson Davis	\$5,375,830	\$7,631,317	\$13,007,147	\$12,272,591	\$20,932,164	\$33,204,755
28	Lafayette	\$53,955,986	\$87,524,047	\$141,480,033	\$49,169,178	\$77,646,702	\$126,815,880
29	Lafourche	\$16,068,097	\$25,836,149	\$41,904,246	\$26,350,731	\$47,154,150	\$73,504,882
30	La Salle	\$1,036,026	\$1,726,441	\$2,762,467	\$6,893,994	\$11,340,062	\$18,234,056
31	Lincoln	\$14,635,058	\$22,327,988	\$36,963,046	\$7,529,138	\$12,167,096	\$19,696,234
32	Livingston	\$7,095,069	\$10,859,851	\$17,954,920	\$54,087,842	\$85,173,779	\$139,261,621
33	Madison	\$8,654,917	\$12,973,120	\$21,628,038	\$1,698,225	\$2,152,475	\$3,850,700
34	Morehouse	\$14,633,455	\$22,140,469	\$36,773,924	\$7,803,495	\$11,684,395	\$19,487,889
35	Natchitoches	\$15,886,234	\$23,488,135	\$39,374,370	\$7,900,360	\$13,117,482	\$21,017,842

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36	Orleans	\$227,104,461	\$326,430,681	\$553,535,141	\$43,849,931	\$46,944,772	\$90,794,704
37	Ouachita	\$62,768,310	\$94,588,423	\$157,356,733	\$40,310,338	\$59,978,970	\$100,289,308
38	Plaquemines	\$3,372,922	\$5,432,422	\$8,805,345	\$5,408,704	\$8,721,854	\$14,130,558
39	Pointe Coupee	\$8,225,737	\$12,344,037	\$20,569,774	\$4,469,410	\$7,762,908	\$12,232,318
40	Rapides	\$43,113,045	\$61,202,424	\$104,315,469	\$38,514,962	\$56,123,767	\$94,638,728
41	Red River	\$3,338,535	\$5,498,922	\$8,837,457	\$2,508,680	\$4,027,343	\$6,536,023
42	Richland	\$8,497,875	\$13,872,187	\$22,370,062	\$6,406,551	\$9,436,168	\$15,842,719
43	Sabine	\$4,436,238	\$6,683,872	\$11,120,110	\$8,515,095	\$13,368,277	\$21,883,372
44	St. Bernard	\$10,943,666	\$17,473,593	\$28,417,259	\$18,436,147	\$25,826,294	\$44,262,442
45	St. Charles	\$9,419,673	\$16,028,679	\$25,448,352	\$9,512,870	\$15,081,308	\$24,594,178
46	St. Helena	\$4,401,040	\$6,299,218	\$10,700,258	\$1,556,698	\$2,403,067	\$3,959,765
47	St. James	\$8,129,226	\$14,150,174	\$22,279,400	\$2,018,285	\$4,028,692	\$6,046,978
48	St. John	\$19,805,321	\$31,116,428	\$50,921,749	\$6,717,008	\$10,649,148	\$17,366,156
49	St. Landry	\$40,687,086	\$59,434,258	\$100,121,344	\$25,895,983	\$43,448,925	\$69,344,909
50	St. Martin	\$13,905,800	\$22,039,140	\$35,944,940	\$13,926,062	\$22,785,391	\$36,711,453
51	St. Mary	\$16,491,017	\$25,696,546	\$42,187,563	\$16,833,142	\$30,300,896	\$47,134,037
52	St. Tammany	\$26,333,545	\$37,908,108	\$64,241,653	\$72,148,762	\$107,632,847	\$179,781,609
53	Tangipahoa	\$46,790,421	\$76,112,624	\$122,903,045	\$43,472,116	\$67,966,487	\$111,438,603
54	Tensas	\$3,100,611	\$4,444,204	\$7,544,815	\$923,690	\$1,453,312	\$2,377,002
55	Terrebonne	\$23,899,863	\$34,770,316	\$58,670,179	\$38,707,905	\$64,945,143	\$103,653,047
56	Union	\$6,420,239	\$9,615,168	\$16,035,407	\$7,690,416	\$11,629,128	\$19,319,545
57	Vermilion	\$9,690,388	\$14,432,731	\$24,123,119	\$21,904,634	\$36,431,167	\$58,335,802
58	Vernon	\$4,199,460	\$5,613,459	\$9,812,919	\$16,150,538	\$25,447,268	\$41,597,806
59	Washington	\$16,071,105	\$23,084,332	\$39,155,436	\$22,368,864	\$33,545,587	\$55,914,451
60	Webster	\$12,799,744	\$20,707,232	\$33,506,976	\$12,307,386	\$19,786,376	\$32,093,762
61	West Baton Rouge	\$7,850,577	\$12,404,678	\$20,255,256	\$4,500,716	\$7,942,625	\$12,443,341
62	West Carroll	\$1,825,978	\$2,786,634	\$4,612,612	\$6,223,095	\$8,836,789	\$15,059,884
63	West Feliciana	\$2,589,807	\$4,417,122	\$7,006,929	\$1,874,409	\$3,268,899	\$5,143,308
64	Winn	\$3,603,397	\$5,351,909	\$8,955,306	\$5,002,324	\$7,792,425	\$12,794,749
Total		\$1,432,630,354	\$2,181,009,081	\$3,613,639,435	\$1,129,568,383	\$1,748,419,170	\$2,877,987,553

continued on next page...

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$3,015,148	\$3,662,390	\$6,677,538	41,640,554	65,619,574	107,260,127
2	Allen	\$1,146,681	\$1,296,517	\$2,443,198	\$13,592,289	\$21,142,416	\$34,734,705
3	Ascension	\$5,838,186	\$9,037,583	\$14,875,769	\$45,952,544	\$78,384,614	\$124,337,158
4	Assumption	\$836,547	\$1,291,437	\$2,127,984	\$11,697,546	\$19,886,458	\$31,584,004
5	Avoyelles	\$3,050,919	\$3,065,110	\$6,116,029	\$31,313,193	\$47,272,319	\$78,585,512
6	Beauregard	\$1,732,129	\$1,985,086	\$3,717,215	\$20,890,759	\$32,590,035	\$53,480,793
7	Bienville	\$761,832	\$893,412	\$1,655,243	\$10,249,813	\$16,851,483	\$27,101,297
8	Bossier	\$8,220,220	\$11,104,082	\$19,324,302	\$54,946,566	\$85,918,262	\$140,864,828
9	Caddo	\$18,868,836	\$21,399,018	\$40,267,854	\$178,439,828	\$254,847,330	\$433,287,158
10	Calcasieu	\$11,590,573	\$14,539,085	\$26,129,658	\$119,554,565	\$183,032,537	\$302,587,102
11	Caldwell	\$409,694	\$580,760	\$990,454	\$8,288,885	\$12,188,035	\$20,476,920
12	Cameron	\$87,978	\$89,681	\$177,659	\$1,642,783	\$2,369,601	\$4,012,384
13	Catahoula	\$500,173	\$609,563	\$1,109,736	\$8,025,823	\$12,040,939	\$20,066,763
14	Claiborne	\$690,286	\$823,441	\$1,513,727	\$9,630,995	\$14,363,365	\$23,994,359
15	Concordia	\$1,206,458	\$1,616,337	\$2,822,795	\$15,731,955	\$25,441,529	\$41,173,484
16	De Soto	\$1,415,161	\$1,738,501	\$3,153,662	\$17,402,166	\$26,573,344	\$43,975,510
17	East Baton Rouge	\$35,110,715	\$46,254,401	\$81,365,116	\$256,675,772	\$389,606,392	\$646,282,163
18	East Carroll	\$328,136	\$470,006	\$798,142	\$7,050,444	\$10,728,961	\$17,779,405
19	East Feliciana	\$987,165	\$1,338,694	\$2,325,859	\$13,613,245	\$18,379,149	\$31,992,395
20	Evangeline	\$1,690,971	\$1,995,501	\$3,686,472	\$26,291,688	\$39,895,198	\$66,186,886
21	Franklin	\$970,791	\$1,262,340	\$2,233,131	\$17,749,107	\$26,368,623	\$44,117,730
22	Grant	\$777,065	\$878,053	\$1,655,118	\$12,879,287	\$19,042,591	\$31,921,879
23	Iberia	\$5,543,950	\$7,399,944	\$12,943,894	\$54,481,171	\$84,556,697	\$139,037,868
24	Iberville	\$1,440,078	\$1,961,131	\$3,401,209	\$21,405,277	\$34,045,669	\$55,450,946
25	Jackson	\$634,936	\$672,658	\$1,307,594	\$8,354,367	\$13,283,034	\$21,637,401
26	Jefferson	\$69,936,832	\$98,121,786	\$168,058,618	\$272,473,537	\$405,705,434	\$678,178,971
27	Jefferson Davis	\$1,267,826	\$1,546,918	\$2,814,744	\$18,916,247	\$30,110,400	\$49,026,647
28	Lafayette	\$15,357,870	\$20,825,815	\$36,183,685	\$118,483,034	\$185,996,564	\$304,479,599
29	Lafourche	\$6,427,190	\$9,216,363	\$15,643,553	\$48,846,018	\$82,206,663	\$131,052,681
30	La Salle	\$609,699	\$594,327	\$1,204,026	\$8,539,719	\$13,660,830	\$22,200,549
31	Lincoln	\$2,823,744	\$3,456,407	\$6,280,152	\$24,987,941	\$37,951,491	\$62,939,432
32	Livingston	\$5,664,839	\$7,841,699	\$13,506,538	\$66,847,750	\$103,875,328	\$170,723,078
33	Madison	\$684,310	\$838,306	\$1,522,616	\$11,037,452	\$15,963,902	\$27,001,354
34	Morehouse	\$1,440,036	\$1,815,769	\$3,255,804	\$23,876,985	\$35,640,632	\$59,517,618
35	Natchitoches	\$2,375,729	\$2,961,943	\$5,337,672	\$26,162,324	\$39,567,560	\$65,729,884

continued on next page...

Parish	Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$51,948,041	\$54,589,076	\$106,537,117	\$322,902,434	\$427,964,529	\$750,866,962
37 Ouachita	\$9,873,304	\$10,774,087	\$20,647,391	\$112,951,953	\$165,341,480	\$278,293,433
38 Plaquemines	\$2,384,438	\$3,248,576	\$5,633,013	\$11,166,064	\$17,402,852	\$28,568,916
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,179,807	\$1,478,496	\$2,658,302	\$13,874,953	\$21,585,441	\$35,460,394
40 Rapides	\$9,522,913	\$10,729,515	\$20,252,428	\$91,150,920	\$128,055,705	\$219,206,625
41 Red River	\$740,345	\$598,504	\$1,338,849	\$6,587,560	\$10,124,769	\$16,712,329
42 Richland	\$1,144,710	\$1,119,702	\$2,264,412	\$16,049,135	\$24,428,058	\$40,477,193
43 Sabine	\$1,995,350	\$3,143,974	\$5,139,324	\$14,946,684	\$23,196,123	\$38,142,806
44 St. Bernard	\$5,139,427	\$6,713,447	\$11,852,874	\$34,519,240	\$50,013,334	\$84,532,575
45 St. Charles	\$3,574,210	\$4,403,395	\$7,977,605	\$22,506,753	\$35,513,382	\$58,020,134
46 St. Helena	\$438,765	\$385,090	\$823,855	\$6,396,504	\$9,087,375	\$15,483,878
47 St. James	\$1,071,404	\$1,328,024	\$2,399,428	\$11,218,915	\$19,506,890	\$30,725,805
48 St. John	\$3,716,391	\$4,853,288	\$8,569,679	\$30,238,719	\$46,618,865	\$76,857,584
49 St. Landry	\$5,755,007	\$6,705,264	\$12,460,271	\$72,338,076	\$109,588,448	\$181,926,524
50 St. Martin	\$2,373,155	\$3,190,634	\$5,563,789	\$30,205,017	\$48,015,165	\$78,220,182
51 St. Mary	\$5,620,518	\$6,875,413	\$12,495,931	\$38,944,677	\$62,872,854	\$101,817,531
52 St. Tammany	\$15,285,145	\$18,338,158	\$33,623,303	\$113,767,452	\$163,879,114	\$277,646,565
53 Tangipahoa	\$8,736,323	\$10,623,938	\$19,360,261	\$98,998,860	\$154,703,049	\$253,701,909
54 Tensas	\$308,654	\$276,604	\$585,258	\$4,332,956	\$6,174,120	\$10,507,075
55 Terrebonne	\$14,092,634	\$19,509,340	\$33,601,974	\$76,700,402	\$119,224,799	\$195,925,201
56 Union	\$1,478,489	\$1,480,583	\$2,959,072	\$15,589,144	\$22,724,879	\$38,314,023
57 Vermilion	\$3,963,397	\$4,673,904	\$8,637,301	\$35,558,420	\$55,537,802	\$91,096,222
58 Vernon	\$2,325,838	\$2,977,970	\$5,303,807	\$22,675,836	\$34,038,697	\$56,714,532
59 Washington	\$3,640,754	\$3,537,128	\$7,177,882	\$42,080,723	\$60,167,046	\$102,247,769
60 Webster	\$2,516,554	\$2,629,130	\$5,145,684	\$27,623,684	\$43,122,738	\$70,746,422
61 West Baton Rouge	\$1,407,901	\$1,739,414	\$3,147,315	\$13,759,195	\$22,086,717	\$35,845,912
62 West Carroll	\$400,577	\$640,738	\$1,041,315	\$8,449,650	\$12,264,161	\$20,713,811
63 West Feliciana	\$309,585	\$368,510	\$678,095	\$4,773,801	\$8,054,531	\$12,828,332
64 Winn	\$503,343	\$771,012	\$1,274,355	\$9,109,064	\$13,915,346	\$23,024,411
Total	\$374,889,680	\$470,886,978	\$845,776,658	\$2,937,088,418	\$4,400,315,229	\$7,337,403,647

Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	3,834	4,845	8,679	7,305	9,968	17,273	739	878	1,617	11,878	15,691	27,569
2 Allen	1,003	1,225	2,228	2,793	3,759	6,552	293	341	634	4,089	5,325	9,414
3 Ascension	5,424	7,848	13,272	6,748	9,146	15,894	1,814	2,371	4,185	13,986	19,365	33,351
4 Assumption	1,636	2,390	4,026	1,299	1,887	3,186	223	294	517	3,158	4,571	7,729
5 Avoyelles	3,512	4,400	7,912	4,184	6,094	10,278	659	691	1,350	8,355	11,185	19,540
6 Beauregard	946	1,189	2,135	4,780	6,389	11,169	430	522	952	6,156	8,100	14,256
7 Bienville	1,410	2,085	3,495	1,320	1,848	3,168	182	211	393	2,912	4,144	7,056
8 Bossier	6,125	8,804	14,929	7,826	10,805	18,631	2,406	2,911	5,317	16,357	22,520	38,877
9 Caddo	29,705	40,161	69,866	11,644	15,204	26,848	4,334	5,144	9,478	45,683	60,509	106,192
10 Calcasieu	12,824	17,027	29,851	17,176	23,194	40,370	3,161	3,765	6,926	33,161	43,986	77,147
11 Caldwell	394	494	888	1,841	2,335	4,176	78	123	201	2,313	2,952	5,265
12 Cameron	20	18	38	413	557	970	22	24	46	455	599	1,054
13 Catahoula	782	1,005	1,787	1,279	1,673	2,952	129	145	274	2,190	2,823	5,013
14 Claiborne	1,633	2,243	3,876	727	1,006	1,733	179	204	383	2,539	3,453	5,992
15 Concordia	2,189	3,046	5,235	1,788	2,429	4,217	271	334	605	4,248	5,809	10,057
16 De Soto	2,607	3,506	6,113	1,875	2,491	4,366	373	444	817	4,855	6,441	11,296
17 E. Baton Rouge	46,118	62,577	108,695	13,409	16,490	29,899	9,226	11,207	20,433	68,753	90,274	159,027
18 East Carroll	1,521	2,053	3,574	271	376	647	88	109	197	1,880	2,538	4,418
19 East Feliciana	2,045	2,298	4,343	1,438	1,754	3,192	239	283	522	3,722	4,335	8,057
20 Evangeline	2,970	3,846	6,816	3,707	4,893	8,600	415	457	872	7,092	9,196	16,288
21 Franklin	2,212	2,911	5,123	2,358	3,150	5,508	220	252	472	4,790	6,313	11,103
22 Grant	602	736	1,338	2,992	3,802	6,794	191	237	428	3,785	4,775	8,560
23 Iberia	7,198	9,589	16,787	6,388	8,658	15,046	1,513	1,875	3,388	15,099	20,122	35,221
24 Iberville	3,987	5,173	9,160	1,776	2,408	4,184	372	467	839	6,135	8,048	14,183
25 Jackson	989	1,391	2,380	1,315	1,760	3,075	130	168	298	2,434	3,319	5,753
26 Jefferson	29,059	39,700	68,759	25,889	33,120	59,009	18,757	22,998	41,755	73,705	95,818	169,523
27 Jefferson Davis	1,476	1,884	3,360	3,725	5,098	8,823	366	427	793	5,567	7,409	12,976
28 Lafayette	15,105	20,898	36,003	14,745	19,793	34,538	4,226	5,193	9,419	34,076	45,884	79,960
29 Lafourche	3,929	5,682	9,611	7,585	10,976	18,561	1,752	2,178	3,930	13,266	18,836	32,102
30 La Salle	288	405	693	2,011	2,664	4,675	161	174	335	2,460	3,243	5,703
31 Lincoln	3,784	5,360	9,144	2,420	3,200	5,620	738	908	1,646	6,942	9,468	16,410
32 Livingston	2,058	2,656	4,714	15,600	20,461	36,061	1,650	1,990	3,640	19,308	25,107	44,415
33 Madison	2,271	2,908	5,179	490	580	1,070	163	197	360	2,924	3,685	6,609
34 Morehouse	3,776	5,059	8,835	2,206	2,927	5,133	334	429	763	6,316	8,415	14,731
35 Natchitoches	4,145	5,554	9,699	2,376	3,325	5,701	559	688	1,247	7,080	9,567	16,647

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Others Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	55,225	72,464	127,689	10,490	11,362	21,852	11,330	12,222	23,552	77,045	96,048	173,093
37 Ouachita	16,524	22,143	38,667	11,587	15,158	26,745	2,314	2,623	4,937	30,425	39,924	70,349
38 Plaquemines	1,030	1,322	2,352	1,651	2,264	3,915	652	760	1,412	3,333	4,346	7,679
39 Pointe Coupee	2,037	2,690	4,727	1,311	1,895	3,206	283	335	618	3,631	4,920	8,551
40 Rapides	11,147	14,343	25,490	11,022	13,949	24,971	2,288	2,674	4,962	24,457	30,966	55,423
41 Red River	920	1,316	2,236	777	1,086	1,863	137	146	283	1,834	2,548	4,382
42 Richland	2,352	3,163	5,515	1,972	2,511	4,483	258	314	572	4,582	5,988	10,570
43 Sabine	1,161	1,556	2,717	2,413	3,203	5,616	557	730	1,287	4,131	5,489	9,620
44 St. Bernard	3,184	4,387	7,571	5,081	6,036	11,117	1,372	1,609	2,981	9,637	12,032	21,669
45 St. Charles	2,869	3,924	6,793	2,987	4,018	7,005	944	1,142	2,086	6,800	9,084	15,884
46 St. Helena	1,014	1,375	2,389	422	565	987	85	94	179	1,521	2,034	3,555
47 St. James	2,328	3,444	5,772	612	989	1,601	245	277	522	3,185	4,710	7,895
48 St. John	5,610	7,736	13,346	1,923	2,646	4,569	933	1,186	2,119	8,466	11,568	20,034
49 St. Landry	10,584	13,758	24,342	7,783	10,668	18,451	1,418	1,701	3,119	19,785	26,127	45,912
50 St. Martin	3,980	5,467	9,447	4,065	5,612	9,677	630	831	1,461	8,675	11,910	20,585
51 St. Mary	4,364	5,825	10,189	4,844	6,818	11,662	1,546	1,666	3,212	10,754	14,309	25,063
52 St. Tammany	7,075	9,182	16,257	19,951	25,712	45,663	3,917	4,476	8,393	30,943	39,370	70,313
53 Tangipahoa	11,762	16,268	28,030	11,735	15,595	27,330	2,181	2,614	4,795	25,678	34,477	60,155
54 Tensas	736	1,009	1,745	287	349	636	74	60	134	1,097	1,418	2,515
55 Terrebonne	5,921	7,622	13,543	10,909	14,603	25,512	3,659	4,350	8,009	20,489	26,575	47,064
56 Union	1,666	2,227	3,893	2,371	3,033	5,404	420	448	868	4,457	5,708	10,165
57 Vermilion	2,702	3,480	6,182	6,274	8,624	14,898	977	1,161	2,138	9,953	13,265	23,218
58 Vernon	1,110	1,417	2,527	4,860	6,433	11,293	593	781	1,374	6,563	8,631	15,194
59 Washington	3,787	4,864	8,651	5,580	7,212	12,792	723	726	1,449	10,090	12,802	22,892
60 Webster	3,372	4,785	8,157	3,627	4,997	8,624	593	653	1,246	7,592	10,435	18,027
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,210	3,009	5,219	1,422	1,957	3,379	356	423	779	3,988	5,389	9,377
62 West Carroll	498	702	1,200	1,835	2,250	4,085	125	171	296	2,458	3,123	5,581
63 West Feliciana	803	999	1,802	589	811	1,400	99	94	193	1,491	1,904	3,395
64 Winn	926	1,293	2,219	1,480	1,903	3,383	127	173	300	2,533	3,369	5,902
Total	355,171	478,027	833,198	303,197	397,595	700,792	91,680	108,616	200,296	750,048	984,238	1,734,286

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	1,063	1,716	2,779	2,127	3,467	5,594	225	302	527	3,415	5,485	8,900
2	Allen	251	385	636	766	1,227	1,993	95	128	223	1,112	1,740	2,852
3	Ascension	1,245	2,646	3,891	1,904	3,057	4,961	477	766	1,243	3,626	6,469	10,095
4	Assumption	403	837	1,240	395	706	1,101	64	109	173	862	1,652	2,514
5	Avoyelles	908	1,452	2,360	1,245	2,004	3,249	209	257	466	2,362	3,713	6,075
6	Beauregard	279	400	679	1,223	2,117	3,340	154	226	380	1,656	2,743	4,399
7	Bienville	373	762	1,135	372	624	996	64	105	169	809	1,491	2,300
8	Bossier	1,337	2,864	4,201	2,231	3,659	5,890	731	1,105	1,836	4,299	7,628	11,927
9	Caddo	6,866	13,628	20,494	3,745	5,349	9,094	1,589	2,313	3,902	12,200	21,290	33,490
10	Calcasieu	3,373	5,996	9,369	4,994	8,125	13,119	957	1,466	2,423	9,324	15,587	24,911
11	Caldwell	100	164	264	592	842	1,434	34	45	79	726	1,051	1,777
12	Cameron	10	6	16	132	199	331	11	13	24	153	218	371
13	Catahoula	236	340	576	421	616	1,037	58	46	104	715	1,002	1,717
14	Claiborne	445	806	1,251	249	327	576	63	93	156	757	1,226	1,983
15	Concordia	566	1,004	1,570	511	807	1,318	101	150	251	1,178	1,961	3,139
16	De Soto	696	1,273	1,969	519	855	1,374	142	188	330	1,357	2,316	3,673
17	E. Baton Rouge	12,381	21,723	34,104	5,141	6,102	11,243	3,316	4,293	7,609	20,838	32,118	52,956
18	East Carroll	425	714	1,139	84	145	229	39	47	86	548	906	1,454
19	East Feliciana	697	782	1,479	461	586	1,047	99	137	236	1,257	1,505	2,762
20	Evangeline	815	1,251	2,066	1,059	1,590	2,649	126	163	289	2,000	3,004	5,004
21	Franklin	581	1,061	1,642	837	1,150	1,987	93	104	197	1,511	2,315	3,826
22	Grant	138	264	402	814	1,251	2,065	60	97	157	1,012	1,612	2,624
23	Iberia	2,000	3,330	5,330	1,985	3,089	5,074	522	727	1,249	4,507	7,146	11,653
24	Iberville	1,108	1,798	2,906	515	790	1,305	120	226	346	1,743	2,814	4,557
25	Jackson	278	557	835	390	582	972	50	63	113	718	1,202	1,920
26	Jefferson	8,818	14,988	23,806	9,484	12,464	21,948	6,606	9,075	15,681	24,908	36,527	61,435
27	Jefferson Davis	409	651	1,060	1,062	1,781	2,843	90	134	224	1,561	2,566	4,127
28	Lafayette	4,168	7,718	11,886	5,014	7,570	12,584	1,494	2,102	3,596	10,676	17,390	28,066
29	Lafourche	1,042	1,937	2,979	2,502	4,011	6,513	529	782	1,311	4,073	6,730	10,803
30	La Salle	79	143	222	581	909	1,490	50	66	116	710	1,118	1,828
31	Lincoln	1,099	2,116	3,215	799	1,147	1,946	281	389	670	2,179	3,652	5,831
32	Livingston	523	895	1,418	4,839	7,168	12,007	465	700	1,165	5,827	8,763	14,590
33	Madison	658	1,061	1,719	158	212	370	76	82	158	892	1,355	2,247
34	Morehouse	1,090	1,888	2,978	704	1,069	1,773	153	180	333	1,947	3,137	5,084
35	Natchitoches	929	1,926	2,855	705	1,161	1,866	222	300	522	1,856	3,387	5,243

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	18,087	27,143	45,230	5,765	5,871	11,636	5,772	5,972	11,744	29,624	38,986	68,610
37 Ouachita	4,519	7,895	12,414	3,986	5,752	9,738	917	1,213	2,130	9,422	14,860	24,282
38 Plaquemines	254	474	728	501	796	1,297	270	332	602	1,025	1,602	2,627
39 Pointe Coupee	522	936	1,458	376	660	1,036	93	140	233	991	1,736	2,727
40 Rapides	2,639	4,606	7,245	3,194	4,599	7,793	796	1,070	1,866	6,629	10,275	16,904
41 Red River	221	445	666	226	362	588	59	61	120	506	868	1,374
42 Richland	670	1,241	1,911	620	1,009	1,629	116	141	257	1,406	2,391	3,797
43 Sabine	325	512	837	699	1,047	1,746	195	314	509	1,219	1,873	3,092
44 St. Bernard	828	1,488	2,316	1,710	2,121	3,831	561	625	1,186	3,099	4,234	7,333
45 St. Charles	720	1,395	2,115	892	1,388	2,280	328	427	755	1,940	3,210	5,150
46 St. Helena	289	468	757	125	197	322	37	37	74	451	702	1,153
47 St. James	614	1,294	1,908	180	345	525	94	111	205	888	1,750	2,638
48 St. John	1,464	2,678	4,142	598	925	1,523	331	479	810	2,393	4,082	6,475
49 St. Landry	2,768	4,583	7,351	2,215	3,669	5,884	502	642	1,144	5,485	8,894	14,379
50 St. Martin	1,004	1,951	2,955	1,238	1,989	3,227	242	358	600	2,484	4,298	6,782
51 St. Mary	1,424	2,124	3,548	1,592	2,458	4,050	461	604	1,065	3,477	5,186	8,663
52 St. Tammany	1,853	3,124	4,977	6,465	9,369	15,834	1,411	1,911	3,322	9,729	14,404	24,133
53 Tangipahoa	3,080	5,758	8,838	3,762	5,661	9,423	669	969	1,638	7,511	12,388	19,899
54 Tensas	212	356	568	96	125	221	29	19	48	337	500	837
55 Terrebonne	1,618	2,496	4,114	3,375	5,184	8,559	1,019	1,495	2,514	6,012	9,175	15,187
56 Union	457	826	1,283	745	1,114	1,859	105	134	239	1,307	2,074	3,381
57 Vermilion	720	1,257	1,977	1,953	3,145	5,098	331	459	790	3,004	4,861	7,865
58 Vernon	328	453	781	1,336	2,125	3,461	215	347	562	1,879	2,925	4,804
59 Washington	1,000	1,636	2,636	1,769	2,538	4,307	282	295	577	3,051	4,469	7,520
60 Webster	898	1,746	2,644	1,072	1,774	2,846	263	323	586	2,233	3,843	6,076
61 W. Baton Rouge	613	1,063	1,676	437	664	1,101	120	163	283	1,170	1,890	3,060
62 West Carroll	144	241	385	599	847	1,446	47	65	112	790	1,153	1,943
63 West Feliciana	226	335	561	180	251	431	40	48	88	446	634	1,080
64 Winn	259	452	711	432	644	1,076	51	75	126	742	1,171	1,913
Total	98,006	170,605	268,611	98,427	143,668	242,095	33,377	43,829	77,206	229,810	358,102	587,912

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The figures are unduplicated for each parish, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance¹ (Part 1)

Parish	Family and Children		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$35,910,931	15,863	\$1,081,504	98	\$3,790,848	411	\$774,822	2,280
2 Allen	\$12,750,105	5,616	\$304,106	25	\$1,360,396	153	\$276,456	839
3 Ascension	\$47,050,409	21,061	\$1,228,399	92	\$6,195,089	668	\$786,373	1,830
4 Assumption	\$9,327,566	4,150	\$439,653	32	\$1,461,704	126	\$292,523	753
5 Avoyelles	\$24,433,400	10,367	\$908,284	68	\$2,860,297	311	\$670,160	2,214
6 Beauregard	\$19,624,405	8,693	\$574,849	52	\$2,377,576	255	\$336,559	913
7 Bienville	\$8,330,344	3,706	\$223,915	20	\$831,452	84	\$272,244	767
8 Bossier	\$50,091,315	23,040	\$1,662,745	121	\$5,915,913	627	\$1,050,563	2,584
9 Caddo	\$131,138,033	57,396	\$3,812,756	314	\$14,957,158	1,651	\$3,736,774	9,137
10 Calcasieu	\$107,490,190	45,771	\$3,424,150	271	\$13,401,264	1,469	\$2,101,508	4,940
11 Caldwell	\$6,502,232	2,904	\$372,771	24	\$749,696	74	\$152,065	424
12 Cameron	\$1,281,903	609	\$14,390	1	\$120,375	13	\$18,370	52
13 Catahoula	\$5,989,772	2,675	\$195,608	22	\$693,120	73	\$130,617	477
14 Claiborne	\$6,794,023	3,006	\$287,809	27	\$796,205	81	\$247,785	666
15 Concordia	\$13,157,053	5,635	\$271,496	27	\$1,534,609	166	\$261,846	873
16 De Soto	\$13,946,076	6,235	\$404,489	26	\$1,488,373	154	\$312,090	928
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$209,248,475	90,214	\$6,754,554	545	\$27,927,542	3,011	\$4,786,398	11,540
18 East Carroll	\$5,429,481	2,315	\$232,780	17	\$416,124	41	\$233,362	507
19 East Feliciana	\$9,283,952	4,101	\$150,165	19	\$1,329,243	138	\$375,395	930
20 Evangeline	\$20,371,242	8,860	\$587,813	53	\$2,251,936	251	\$555,090	1,738
21 Franklin	\$13,410,497	5,837	\$584,837	45	\$1,445,409	145	\$389,644	1,099
22 Grant	\$11,206,432	5,075	\$235,363	26	\$1,109,752	123	\$230,555	665
23 Iberia	\$46,262,541	20,190	\$1,770,998	137	\$4,568,315	499	\$914,752	2,659
24 Iberville	\$18,345,219	8,121	\$535,777	44	\$1,878,205	198	\$465,902	1,166
25 Jackson	\$6,950,611	3,080	\$375,638	29	\$749,134	82	\$240,562	597
26 Jefferson	\$207,785,619	93,983	\$8,046,069	635	\$34,196,142	2,987	\$4,634,650	10,649
27 Jefferson Davis	\$17,007,641	7,551	\$478,640	38	\$1,873,516	203	\$357,043	1,019
28 Lafayette	\$102,968,309	45,531	\$4,220,203	344	\$11,786,022	1,293	\$2,007,639	5,271
29 Lafourche	\$39,927,653	17,803	\$1,663,184	137	\$5,778,665	506	\$1,065,886	2,399
30 La Salle	\$7,406,202	3,235	\$276,730	19	\$891,871	99	\$161,645	510
31 Lincoln	\$20,770,223	8,887	\$923,573	77	\$2,730,318	281	\$478,003	1,260
32 Livingston	\$61,915,129	27,263	\$1,200,946	105	\$6,965,564	751	\$917,873	2,227
33 Madison	\$8,482,735	3,666	\$287,568	25	\$898,010	92	\$169,020	468
34 Morehouse	\$17,583,057	7,750	\$629,510	54	\$1,904,000	190	\$530,178	1,414
35 Natchitoches	\$20,881,819	9,219	\$465,658	41	\$2,534,256	253	\$487,870	1,423

continued on next page...

Parish		Family and Children Payments Recipients		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm Payments Recipients		Maternity Kick Payments Payments Recipients		Specialized Behavioral Health Services Payments Recipients	
36	Orleans	\$184,301,354	82,300	\$5,310,225	437	\$24,797,778	2,150	\$5,606,958	13,477
37	Ouachita	\$90,555,950	39,182	\$4,069,561	338	\$9,804,777	980	\$2,010,741	4,950
38	Plaquemines	\$9,566,029	4,424	\$345,474	28	\$883,845	82	\$224,709	529
39	Pointe Coupee	\$10,196,424	4,626	\$256,447	21	\$1,134,211	126	\$310,282	846
40	Rapides	\$72,564,947	31,436	\$2,917,617	250	\$7,957,683	871	\$2,032,909	5,030
41	Red River	\$5,485,725	2,440	\$75,225	12	\$514,156	51	\$132,312	373
42	Richland	\$12,498,528	5,670	\$359,686	38	\$1,115,563	113	\$367,098	903
43	Sabine	\$12,560,666	5,429	\$222,176	16	\$1,405,346	139	\$250,006	748
44	St. Bernard	\$27,221,836	12,644	\$718,772	51	\$3,479,179	310	\$414,590	995
45	St. Charles	\$20,061,932	9,502	\$709,217	67	\$2,398,596	206	\$433,034	977
46	St. Helena	\$4,521,051	1,911	\$154,692	14	\$486,210	52	\$127,357	368
47	St. James	\$10,013,107	4,510	\$241,559	21	\$1,429,253	126	\$266,087	600
48	St. John	\$25,465,954	11,780	\$762,400	58	\$3,210,613	277	\$553,312	1,243
49	St. Landry	\$58,371,263	25,446	\$1,798,030	150	\$5,345,452	598	\$1,519,012	4,431
50	St. Martin	\$27,124,603	11,928	\$836,610	70	\$2,861,297	316	\$511,153	1,576
51	St. Mary	\$31,304,092	14,013	\$678,444	60	\$4,675,993	415	\$780,514	1,777
52	St. Tammany	\$92,996,112	40,860	\$2,707,825	207	\$9,824,291	1,047	\$1,833,647	4,274
53	Tangipahoa	\$82,825,078	34,708	\$2,662,370	188	\$9,398,653	989	\$1,595,949	4,327
54	Tensas	\$2,785,407	1,248	\$95,489	8	\$272,247	27	\$90,670	270
55	Terrebonne	\$62,025,922	26,834	\$1,935,260	166	\$9,735,833	845	\$1,541,609	3,310
56	Union	\$12,795,349	5,674	\$371,696	34	\$1,300,465	129	\$346,991	889
57	Vermilion	\$30,154,957	13,240	\$1,025,871	92	\$3,100,934	349	\$582,569	1,787
58	Vernon	\$20,199,706	9,098	\$322,450	29	\$1,944,625	218	\$256,669	910
59	Washington	\$29,902,899	12,264	\$838,675	69	\$3,073,311	328	\$758,905	2,092
60	Webster	\$22,065,153	9,667	\$672,566	58	\$2,512,708	252	\$577,102	1,558
61	W. Baton Rouge	\$11,751,327	5,473	\$300,916	29	\$1,446,129	153	\$252,546	656
62	West Carroll	\$6,666,760	3,034	\$153,340	14	\$593,636	60	\$176,415	507
63	West Feliciana	\$4,189,705	1,876	\$142,337	11	\$516,497	55	\$148,308	344
64	Winn	\$7,245,187	3,229	\$257,768	19	\$721,390	80	\$180,783	547
Total		\$2,326,471,617	1,023,854	\$75,569,630	6,165	\$285,708,773	28,803	\$54,304,460	137,512

continued on next page...

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance¹ (Part 2)

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$21,132,190	1,844	\$44,569,831	8,992	\$107,260,127	27,569
2 Allen	\$5,973,332	537	\$14,070,309	2,907	\$34,734,705	9,414
3 Ascension	\$19,231,232	1,672	\$49,845,656	10,336	\$124,337,158	33,351
4 Assumption	\$7,677,007	661	\$12,385,551	2,573	\$31,584,004	7,729
5 Avoyelles	\$19,307,068	1,779	\$30,406,302	6,172	\$78,585,512	19,540
6 Beauregard	\$9,166,502	851	\$21,400,903	4,479	\$53,480,793	14,256
7 Bienville	\$6,664,442	610	\$10,778,900	2,333	\$27,101,297	7,056
8 Bossier	\$29,625,646	2,951	\$52,518,645	12,122	\$140,864,828	38,877
9 Caddo	\$120,400,450	11,115	\$159,241,987	34,163	\$433,287,158	106,192
10 Calcasieu	\$52,266,778	4,772	\$123,903,213	25,539	\$302,587,102	77,147
11 Caldwell	\$4,064,240	379	\$8,635,916	1,810	\$20,476,920	5,265
12 Cameron	\$653,524	66	\$1,923,821	372	\$4,012,384	1,054
13 Catahoula	\$4,099,355	376	\$8,958,290	1,751	\$20,066,763	5,013
14 Claiborne	\$6,144,476	608	\$9,724,062	2,004	\$23,994,359	5,992
15 Concordia	\$9,977,385	928	\$15,971,095	3,187	\$41,173,484	10,057
16 De Soto	\$10,345,850	960	\$17,478,632	3,731	\$43,975,510	11,296
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$128,854,679	10,987	\$268,710,516	54,355	\$646,282,163	159,027
18 East Carroll	\$3,959,786	367	\$7,507,871	1,468	\$17,779,405	4,418
19 East Feliciana	\$7,258,336	669	\$13,595,304	2,812	\$31,992,395	8,057
20 Evangeline	\$17,196,311	1,434	\$25,224,494	5,110	\$66,186,886	16,288
21 Franklin	\$8,968,758	835	\$19,318,584	3,890	\$44,117,730	11,103
22 Grant	\$6,573,576	600	\$12,566,200	2,663	\$31,921,879	8,560
23 Iberia	\$26,430,575	2,432	\$59,090,687	11,921	\$139,037,868	35,221
24 Iberville	\$11,000,430	975	\$23,225,413	4,647	\$55,450,946	14,183
25 Jackson	\$4,177,392	401	\$9,144,064	1,962	\$21,637,401	5,753
26 Jefferson	\$117,862,760	10,206	\$305,653,731	62,846	\$678,178,971	169,523
27 Jefferson Davis	\$8,628,730	780	\$20,681,076	4,278	\$49,026,647	12,976
28 Lafayette	\$49,321,232	4,556	\$134,176,194	28,660	\$304,479,599	79,960
29 Lafourche	\$29,098,982	2,460	\$53,518,310	10,989	\$131,052,681	32,102
30 La Salle	\$4,301,580	378	\$9,162,521	1,873	\$22,200,549	5,703
31 Lincoln	\$12,337,912	1,177	\$25,699,402	5,940	\$62,939,432	16,410
32 Livingston	\$26,118,145	2,221	\$73,605,422	14,793	\$170,723,078	44,415
33 Madison	\$5,781,679	583	\$11,382,341	2,253	\$27,001,354	6,609
34 Morehouse	\$13,864,410	1,308	\$25,006,462	5,151	\$59,517,618	14,731
35 Natchitoches	\$17,426,309	1,605	\$23,933,973	5,297	\$65,729,884	16,647

continued on next page...

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$189,454,311	15,765	\$341,396,336	70,650	\$750,866,962	173,093
37 Ouachita	\$58,384,074	5,572	\$113,468,329	24,601	\$278,293,433	70,349
38 Plaquemines	\$4,962,687	414	\$12,586,171	2,657	\$28,568,916	7,679
39 Pointe Coupee	\$8,856,123	706	\$14,706,908	2,808	\$35,460,394	8,551
40 Rapides	\$52,578,395	4,774	\$81,155,074	17,171	\$219,206,625	55,423
41 Red River	\$3,711,949	349	\$6,792,963	1,401	\$16,712,329	4,382
42 Richland	\$7,810,994	754	\$18,325,324	3,836	\$40,477,193	10,570
43 Sabine	\$8,467,693	767	\$15,236,920	3,172	\$38,142,806	9,620
44 St. Bernard	\$17,228,767	1,514	\$35,469,431	7,561	\$84,532,575	21,669
45 St. Charles	\$10,702,535	963	\$23,714,820	5,214	\$58,020,134	15,884
46 St. Helena	\$3,771,557	282	\$6,423,011	1,166	\$15,483,878	3,555
47 St. James	\$5,985,969	515	\$12,789,830	2,706	\$30,725,805	7,895
48 St. John	\$16,439,550	1,444	\$30,425,755	6,595	\$76,857,584	20,034
49 St. Landry	\$42,177,097	3,779	\$72,715,669	14,676	\$181,926,524	45,912
50 St. Martin	\$12,718,928	1,147	\$34,167,593	6,917	\$78,220,182	20,585
51 St. Mary	\$20,415,609	1,721	\$43,962,879	8,845	\$101,817,531	25,063
52 St. Tammany	\$45,278,092	3,949	\$125,006,599	24,630	\$277,646,565	70,313
53 Tangipahoa	\$50,802,826	4,092	\$106,417,032	20,157	\$253,701,909	60,155
54 Tensas	\$2,864,289	266	\$4,398,974	845	\$10,507,075	2,515
55 Terrebonne	\$44,974,952	3,827	\$75,711,625	15,510	\$195,925,201	47,064
56 Union	\$7,142,503	738	\$16,357,019	3,440	\$38,314,023	10,165
57 Vermilion	\$16,375,330	1,450	\$39,856,561	7,976	\$91,096,222	23,218
58 Vernon	\$10,923,624	1,007	\$23,067,459	4,893	\$56,714,532	15,194
59 Washington	\$26,893,179	2,214	\$40,780,800	7,614	\$102,247,769	22,892
60 Webster	\$15,396,551	1,502	\$29,522,343	6,250	\$70,746,422	18,027
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$6,917,076	590	\$15,177,919	3,128	\$35,845,912	9,377
62 West Carroll	\$3,383,260	342	\$9,740,400	1,991	\$20,713,811	5,581
63 West Feliciana	\$2,771,503	264	\$5,059,982	1,092	\$12,828,332	3,395
64 Winn	\$5,287,647	463	\$9,331,636	1,950	\$23,024,411	5,902
Total	\$1,528,568,127	135,253	\$3,066,781,040	632,831	\$7,337,403,647	1,734,286

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. The individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts nor will the prepaid and shared recipient counts sum to the total MCO count due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group¹ (Part 1)

	Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$74,112	5,901	\$2,418,524	14,135	\$10,670	84
2	Allen	\$25,495	2,072	\$817,669	4,913	\$5,313	36
3	Ascension	\$71,854	6,074	\$3,111,153	18,589	\$17,380	158
4	Assumption	\$24,056	1,861	\$634,817	3,665	\$2,590	20
5	Avoyelles	\$64,118	4,875	\$1,678,841	9,412	\$7,276	44
6	Beauregard	\$33,564	2,802	\$1,260,208	7,636	\$10,352	73
7	Bienville	\$22,453	1,800	\$553,517	3,275	\$1,667	10
8	Bossier	\$89,744	7,525	\$3,495,135	21,025	\$24,497	175
9	Caddo	\$305,601	23,420	\$9,439,854	53,340	\$48,178	339
10	Calcasieu	\$181,177	14,692	\$7,067,822	40,599	\$52,070	373
11	Caldwell	\$15,359	1,208	\$419,562	2,506	\$863	10
12	Cameron	\$2,483	210	\$79,110	514	\$726	5
13	Catahoula	\$15,288	1,217	\$389,142	2,308	\$2,001	14
14	Claiborne	\$18,952	1,460	\$483,520	2,767	\$3,353	20
15	Concordia	\$30,468	2,366	\$882,164	5,044	\$4,413	31
16	De Soto	\$31,404	2,416	\$968,069	5,682	\$5,549	48
17	East Baton Rouge	\$386,834	30,983	\$14,249,142	80,915	\$56,729	405
18	East Carroll	\$13,883	1,003	\$388,019	2,164	\$1,080	10
19	East Feliciana	\$24,267	2,038	\$608,666	3,613	\$5,314	32
20	Evangeline	\$54,113	4,112	\$1,359,952	7,897	\$6,607	42
21	Franklin	\$32,279	2,490	\$927,658	5,284	\$2,393	20
22	Grant	\$23,312	1,908	\$734,276	4,455	\$4,354	24
23	Iberia	\$92,834	7,318	\$3,119,239	17,819	\$9,198	79
24	Iberville	\$39,096	3,091	\$1,234,612	7,201	\$2,342	24
25	Jackson	\$16,774	1,336	\$468,279	2,755	\$3,411	22
26	Jefferson	\$385,625	31,451	\$14,622,367	83,212	\$64,885	429
27	Jefferson Davis	\$32,754	2,705	\$1,125,034	6,623	\$5,746	38
28	Lafayette	\$180,944	14,875	\$6,933,904	40,494	\$32,514	241
29	Lafourche	\$88,572	6,917	\$2,727,208	15,660	\$14,452	102
30	La Salle	\$16,493	1,347	\$469,157	2,803	\$1,823	16
31	Lincoln	\$40,557	3,281	\$1,362,242	7,991	\$9,473	62
32	Livingston	\$93,860	8,004	\$3,949,165	23,773	\$39,309	276
33	Madison	\$16,887	1,317	\$579,907	3,386	\$1,686	12
34	Morehouse	\$44,834	3,456	\$1,207,352	6,945	\$3,785	25
35	Natchitoches	\$47,707	3,645	\$1,484,198	8,528	\$7,942	57

continued on next page...

Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$494,848	37,417	\$13,030,256	73,214	\$22,446	156
37 Ouachita	\$176,846	13,971	\$6,246,092	35,457	\$29,790	211
38 Plaquemines	\$18,885	1,490	\$669,937	3,861	\$2,941	22
39 Pointe Coupee	\$26,148	1,984	\$708,339	4,126	\$1,255	13
40 Rapides	\$159,016	12,447	\$4,996,853	28,412	\$24,022	151
41 Red River	\$11,984	916	\$371,613	2,272	\$804	6
42 Richland	\$26,808	2,174	\$875,631	5,143	\$3,581	34
43 Sabine	\$27,921	2,160	\$839,580	4,778	\$6,471	38
44 St. Bernard	\$49,487	4,000	\$1,905,505	11,146	\$11,078	86
45 St. Charles	\$35,604	2,926	\$1,450,112	8,487	\$10,944	80
46 St. Helena	\$11,052	862	\$288,037	1,699	\$2,001	14
47 St. James	\$21,430	1,666	\$680,733	3,946	\$3,373	22
48 St. John	\$49,213	3,949	\$1,808,141	10,552	\$8,822	59
49 St. Landry	\$137,589	10,473	\$4,072,000	23,115	\$23,645	154
50 St. Martin	\$51,489	4,103	\$1,828,838	10,580	\$9,295	62
51 St. Mary	\$66,773	5,215	\$2,139,472	12,181	\$10,223	90
52 St. Tammany	\$150,171	12,513	\$6,243,960	36,175	\$75,777	519
53 Tangipahoa	\$159,074	12,480	\$5,415,521	30,571	\$32,493	241
54 Tensas	\$8,837	650	\$195,808	1,126	\$1,216	6
55 Terrebonne	\$128,476	10,056	\$4,210,176	23,759	\$15,571	106
56 Union	\$27,148	2,251	\$867,983	5,030	\$3,316	29
57 Vermilion	\$59,347	4,766	\$2,030,266	11,792	\$12,260	89
58 Vernon	\$37,093	3,075	\$1,312,661	7,959	\$6,353	52
59 Washington	\$71,168	5,424	\$1,945,357	10,997	\$6,533	66
60 Webster	\$51,647	4,096	\$1,463,928	8,569	\$9,903	75
61 West Baton Rouge	\$22,698	1,882	\$791,453	4,863	\$3,413	20
62 West Carroll	\$15,492	1,216	\$445,750	2,679	\$2,019	18
63 West Feliciana	\$9,613	789	\$284,266	1,672	\$2,000	12
64 Winn	\$17,223	1,363	\$490,210	2,844	\$2,137	14
Total	\$4,760,833	358,448	\$158,857,963	853,633	\$813,627	5,688

continued on next page...

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group¹ (Part 2)

	Parish	Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$220,451	9,053	\$2,723,756	27,783
2	Allen	\$69,317	2,910	\$917,794	9,480
3	Ascension	\$229,686	10,295	\$3,430,074	33,556
4	Assumption	\$59,582	2,570	\$721,045	7,746
5	Avoyelles	\$150,023	6,205	\$1,900,258	19,609
6	Beauregard	\$95,860	4,473	\$1,399,985	14,330
7	Bienville	\$55,055	2,345	\$632,693	7,093
8	Bossier	\$263,747	12,094	\$3,873,122	39,134
9	Caddo	\$795,277	34,095	\$10,588,911	106,191
10	Calcasieu	\$573,122	25,415	\$7,874,191	77,221
11	Caldwell	\$39,190	1,805	\$474,975	5,286
12	Cameron	\$8,204	379	\$90,523	1,063
13	Catahoula	\$40,866	1,747	\$447,297	5,032
14	Claiborne	\$47,377	2,031	\$553,202	6,016
15	Concordia	\$83,429	3,189	\$1,000,474	10,109
16	De Soto	\$88,874	3,738	\$1,093,897	11,361
17	East Baton Rouge	\$1,228,062	54,124	\$15,920,767	159,138
18	East Carroll	\$38,047	1,464	\$441,029	4,439
19	East Feliciana	\$60,424	2,844	\$698,672	8,127
20	Evangeline	\$123,731	5,126	\$1,544,404	16,343
21	Franklin	\$92,793	3,890	\$1,055,123	11,133
22	Grant	\$58,139	2,672	\$820,081	8,626
23	Iberia	\$309,281	11,921	\$3,530,552	35,279
24	Iberville	\$104,840	4,661	\$1,380,889	14,305
25	Jackson	\$45,383	1,964	\$533,848	5,785
26	Jefferson	\$1,474,766	62,800	\$16,547,643	170,063
27	Jefferson Davis	\$98,119	4,257	\$1,261,652	13,003
28	Lafayette	\$659,781	28,615	\$7,807,143	80,309
29	Lafourche	\$270,865	10,997	\$3,101,098	32,201
30	La Salle	\$42,299	1,866	\$529,773	5,740
31	Lincoln	\$152,015	5,941	\$1,564,287	16,457
32	Livingston	\$318,656	14,824	\$4,400,989	44,747
33	Madison	\$57,968	2,263	\$656,449	6,626
34	Morehouse	\$131,073	5,173	\$1,387,045	14,780
35	Natchitoches	\$136,596	5,288	\$1,676,443	16,708

continued on next page...

Parish	Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$1,609,041	70,569	\$15,156,591	173,220
37 Ouachita	\$619,393	24,590	\$7,072,120	70,452
38 Plaquemines	\$61,290	2,667	\$753,053	7,714
39 Pointe Coupee	\$65,909	2,813	\$801,651	8,545
40 Rapides	\$401,174	17,190	\$5,581,065	55,435
41 Red River	\$30,874	1,393	\$415,275	4,420
42 Richland	\$92,174	3,839	\$998,194	10,619
43 Sabine	\$75,625	3,160	\$949,596	9,650
44 St. Bernard	\$165,588	7,497	\$2,131,657	21,709
45 St. Charles	\$123,711	5,207	\$1,620,371	15,975
46 St. Helena	\$26,138	1,169	\$327,227	3,582
47 St. James	\$68,134	2,700	\$773,669	7,931
48 St. John	\$166,341	6,618	\$2,032,518	20,199
49 St. Landry	\$372,392	14,672	\$4,605,626	46,125
50 St. Martin	\$170,050	6,925	\$2,059,672	20,712
51 St. Mary	\$209,148	8,869	\$2,425,617	25,142
52 St. Tammany	\$541,634	24,657	\$7,011,543	70,447
53 Tangipahoa	\$497,034	20,185	\$6,104,121	60,406
54 Tensas	\$21,483	850	\$227,345	2,534
55 Terrebonne	\$373,994	15,562	\$4,728,218	47,280
56 Union	\$84,103	3,438	\$982,549	10,222
57 Vermilion	\$186,452	7,997	\$2,288,326	23,388
58 Vernon	\$104,447	4,895	\$1,460,555	15,266
59 Washington	\$185,247	7,649	\$2,208,305	22,944
60 Webster	\$146,998	6,253	\$1,672,475	18,063
61 West Baton Rouge	\$69,466	3,122	\$887,030	9,464
62 West Carroll	\$46,034	1,988	\$509,295	5,610
63 West Feliciana	\$23,706	1,092	\$319,584	3,424
64 Winn	\$45,396	1,961	\$554,965	5,906
Total	\$14,805,871	600,164	\$179,238,293	1,728,644

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$440,566	\$443,372	\$883,938	\$816,676	\$874,810	\$1,691,485
2	Allen	\$113,190	\$110,778	\$223,968	\$314,585	\$320,742	\$635,326
3	Ascension	\$709,406	\$744,913	\$1,454,319	\$756,688	\$773,521	\$1,530,208
4	Assumption	\$191,822	\$200,493	\$392,315	\$138,339	\$145,022	\$283,361
5	Avoyelles	\$414,032	\$416,986	\$831,018	\$445,597	\$510,735	\$956,332
6	Beauregard	\$101,577	\$106,214	\$207,791	\$543,135	\$558,178	\$1,101,313
7	Bienville	\$154,452	\$172,120	\$326,572	\$132,733	\$148,809	\$281,542
8	Bossier	\$742,483	\$800,928	\$1,543,411	\$872,228	\$902,604	\$1,774,832
9	Caddo	\$3,634,105	\$3,853,137	\$7,487,242	\$1,145,585	\$1,201,426	\$2,347,011
10	Calcasieu	\$1,571,277	\$1,654,413	\$3,225,690	\$1,958,492	\$2,009,061	\$3,967,554
11	Caldwell	\$42,939	\$46,620	\$89,560	\$184,067	\$187,623	\$371,690
12	Cameron	\$1,405	\$1,642	\$3,047	\$39,276	\$45,018	\$84,294
13	Catahoula	\$81,925	\$86,548	\$168,473	\$126,007	\$130,671	\$256,678
14	Claiborne	\$183,289	\$194,665	\$377,954	\$70,982	\$77,146	\$148,128
15	Concordia	\$259,524	\$277,803	\$537,327	\$207,480	\$210,541	\$418,022
16	De Soto	\$298,768	\$308,062	\$606,830	\$209,163	\$212,411	\$421,574
17	East Baton Rouge	\$5,659,149	\$6,033,724	\$11,692,873	\$1,143,570	\$1,180,202	\$2,323,772
18	East Carroll	\$182,031	\$190,594	\$372,625	\$27,017	\$29,758	\$56,775
19	East Feliciana	\$189,520	\$204,475	\$393,995	\$132,807	\$140,448	\$273,255
20	Evangeline	\$324,627	\$343,592	\$668,219	\$396,520	\$409,887	\$806,407
21	Franklin	\$253,566	\$268,732	\$522,299	\$242,116	\$257,809	\$499,925
22	Grant	\$66,853	\$59,696	\$126,549	\$332,210	\$328,320	\$660,530
23	Iberia	\$889,730	\$915,247	\$1,804,977	\$691,672	\$718,543	\$1,410,215
24	Iberville	\$463,662	\$479,839	\$943,500	\$185,556	\$194,297	\$379,853
25	Jackson	\$111,895	\$115,391	\$227,286	\$138,158	\$146,009	\$284,167
26	Jefferson	\$3,384,893	\$3,534,488	\$6,919,381	\$2,638,683	\$2,713,328	\$5,352,011
27	Jefferson Davis	\$167,049	\$176,919	\$343,968	\$421,660	\$420,541	\$842,201
28	Lafayette	\$1,837,495	\$1,967,905	\$3,805,400	\$1,505,747	\$1,588,137	\$3,093,884
29	Lafourche	\$463,540	\$513,270	\$976,810	\$819,870	\$882,161	\$1,702,031
30	La Salle	\$33,580	\$35,742	\$69,321	\$218,246	\$216,530	\$434,776
31	Lincoln	\$437,010	\$469,392	\$906,403	\$247,525	\$265,758	\$513,283
32	Livingston	\$241,157	\$246,557	\$487,714	\$1,740,898	\$1,793,291	\$3,534,189
33	Madison	\$263,923	\$272,189	\$536,112	\$46,629	\$45,188	\$91,817
34	Morehouse	\$427,595	\$446,620	\$874,215	\$230,427	\$229,645	\$460,072
35	Natchitoches	\$523,523	\$519,590	\$1,043,113	\$262,207	\$274,602	\$536,809

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$5,969,432	\$6,245,119	\$12,214,551	\$601,378	\$615,270	\$1,216,648
37 Ouachita	\$2,025,363	\$2,139,528	\$4,164,891	\$1,214,067	\$1,266,892	\$2,480,959
38 Plaquemines	\$126,232	\$121,163	\$247,395	\$184,825	\$195,119	\$379,943
39 Pointe Coupee	\$235,237	\$234,529	\$469,766	\$134,771	\$145,447	\$280,218
40 Rapides	\$1,354,185	\$1,404,772	\$2,758,957	\$1,184,216	\$1,201,711	\$2,385,927
41 Red River	\$107,285	\$122,155	\$229,440	\$80,495	\$86,130	\$166,626
42 Richland	\$273,099	\$275,840	\$548,939	\$209,879	\$199,434	\$409,313
43 Sabine	\$131,594	\$147,848	\$279,442	\$265,272	\$281,504	\$546,775
44 St. Bernard	\$375,515	\$398,917	\$774,432	\$543,485	\$516,297	\$1,059,782
45 St. Charles	\$360,366	\$368,227	\$728,594	\$338,932	\$351,072	\$690,003
46 St. Helena	\$112,377	\$124,378	\$236,755	\$40,678	\$38,067	\$78,745
47 St. James	\$283,604	\$301,064	\$584,668	\$65,046	\$78,067	\$143,113
48 St. John	\$681,427	\$733,054	\$1,414,481	\$204,484	\$215,614	\$420,098
49 St. Landry	\$1,266,367	\$1,298,438	\$2,564,806	\$871,783	\$899,659	\$1,771,442
50 St. Martin	\$504,006	\$514,212	\$1,018,218	\$438,822	\$473,449	\$912,271
51 St. Mary	\$488,526	\$515,984	\$1,004,511	\$521,206	\$566,699	\$1,087,905
52 St. Tammany	\$845,823	\$874,872	\$1,720,695	\$2,215,258	\$2,267,009	\$4,482,266
53 Tangipahoa	\$1,472,516	\$1,593,529	\$3,066,046	\$1,258,221	\$1,295,719	\$2,553,940
54 Tensas	\$80,806	\$79,482	\$160,288	\$29,627	\$27,943	\$57,569
55 Terrebonne	\$695,826	\$726,031	\$1,421,857	\$1,207,087	\$1,224,291	\$2,431,378
56 Union	\$191,904	\$200,881	\$392,784	\$243,970	\$246,773	\$490,742
57 Vermilion	\$326,698	\$337,205	\$663,903	\$695,932	\$723,247	\$1,419,179
58 Vernon	\$118,707	\$132,719	\$251,426	\$538,965	\$544,337	\$1,083,302
59 Washington	\$439,295	\$446,995	\$886,290	\$592,089	\$610,210	\$1,202,299
60 Webster	\$389,246	\$412,627	\$801,873	\$389,276	\$394,512	\$783,788
61 West Baton Rouge	\$250,578	\$268,368	\$518,946	\$144,058	\$152,735	\$296,793
62 West Carroll	\$51,399	\$57,113	\$108,512	\$191,471	\$183,969	\$375,440
63 West Feliciana	\$86,825	\$88,529	\$175,355	\$59,472	\$72,040	\$131,512
64 Winn	\$104,071	\$117,604	\$221,675	\$159,815	\$151,193	\$311,008
Total	\$44,209,868	\$46,493,843	\$90,703,711	\$34,007,123	\$35,167,182	\$69,174,305

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Total			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Others Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$76,674	\$71,658	\$148,332	\$1,333,915	\$1,389,840	\$2,723,756
2	Allen	\$29,856	\$28,644	\$58,500	\$457,630	\$460,164	\$917,794
3	Ascension	\$220,902	\$224,645	\$445,546	\$1,686,995	\$1,743,078	\$3,430,074
4	Assumption	\$20,738	\$24,631	\$45,369	\$350,898	\$370,147	\$721,045
5	Avoyelles	\$62,777	\$50,132	\$112,909	\$922,406	\$977,852	\$1,900,258
6	Beauregard	\$45,152	\$45,730	\$90,882	\$689,863	\$710,121	\$1,399,985
7	Bienville	\$13,943	\$10,636	\$24,579	\$301,128	\$331,565	\$632,693
8	Bossier	\$282,509	\$272,371	\$554,879	\$1,897,220	\$1,975,902	\$3,873,122
9	Caddo	\$385,367	\$369,291	\$754,658	\$5,165,058	\$5,423,853	\$10,588,911
10	Calcasieu	\$342,868	\$338,080	\$680,948	\$3,872,638	\$4,001,554	\$7,874,191
11	Caldwell	\$6,379	\$7,346	\$13,725	\$233,385	\$241,590	\$474,975
12	Cameron	\$1,799	\$1,383	\$3,182	\$42,479	\$48,043	\$90,523
13	Catahoula	\$10,535	\$11,611	\$22,147	\$218,467	\$228,830	\$447,297
14	Claiborne	\$13,581	\$13,539	\$27,120	\$267,853	\$285,349	\$553,202
15	Concordia	\$25,001	\$20,124	\$45,125	\$492,006	\$508,468	\$1,000,474
16	De Soto	\$33,998	\$31,494	\$65,492	\$541,930	\$551,967	\$1,093,897
17	East Baton Rouge	\$945,537	\$958,586	\$1,904,123	\$7,748,255	\$8,172,512	\$15,920,767
18	East Carroll	\$6,134	\$5,495	\$11,629	\$215,182	\$225,847	\$441,029
19	East Feliciana	\$15,039	\$16,383	\$31,422	\$337,366	\$361,306	\$698,672
20	Evangeline	\$36,543	\$33,235	\$69,778	\$757,689	\$786,715	\$1,544,404
21	Franklin	\$16,324	\$16,575	\$32,899	\$512,007	\$543,116	\$1,055,123
22	Grant	\$15,358	\$17,643	\$33,002	\$414,421	\$405,660	\$820,081
23	Iberia	\$152,901	\$162,459	\$315,360	\$1,734,302	\$1,796,250	\$3,530,552
24	Iberville	\$30,944	\$26,592	\$57,535	\$680,161	\$700,728	\$1,380,889
25	Jackson	\$10,533	\$11,862	\$22,395	\$260,586	\$273,262	\$533,848
26	Jefferson	\$2,154,197	\$2,122,054	\$4,276,252	\$8,177,773	\$8,369,870	\$16,547,643
27	Jefferson Davis	\$38,358	\$37,126	\$75,484	\$627,066	\$634,586	\$1,261,652
28	Lafayette	\$455,246	\$452,613	\$907,859	\$3,798,488	\$4,008,655	\$7,807,143
29	Lafourche	\$207,196	\$215,060	\$422,257	\$1,490,606	\$1,610,491	\$3,101,098
30	La Salle	\$13,824	\$11,851	\$25,675	\$265,649	\$264,123	\$529,773
31	Lincoln	\$70,254	\$74,347	\$144,601	\$754,789	\$809,497	\$1,564,287
32	Livingston	\$188,609	\$190,478	\$379,087	\$2,170,664	\$2,230,325	\$4,400,989
33	Madison	\$14,398	\$14,121	\$28,520	\$324,950	\$331,499	\$656,449
34	Morehouse	\$24,704	\$28,053	\$52,757	\$682,726	\$704,319	\$1,387,045
35	Natchitoches	\$47,314	\$49,207	\$96,521	\$833,044	\$843,399	\$1,676,443

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Others Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$851,826	\$873,565	\$1,725,391	\$7,422,637	\$7,733,954	\$15,156,591
37 Ouachita	\$218,657	\$207,614	\$426,271	\$3,458,086	\$3,614,034	\$7,072,120
38 Plaquemines	\$63,720	\$61,995	\$125,715	\$374,777	\$378,277	\$753,053
39 Pointe Coupee	\$27,615	\$24,051	\$51,667	\$397,623	\$404,028	\$801,651
40 Rapides	\$224,900	\$211,281	\$436,181	\$2,763,301	\$2,817,765	\$5,581,065
41 Red River	\$10,169	\$9,041	\$19,209	\$197,949	\$217,326	\$415,275
42 Richland	\$20,228	\$19,714	\$39,942	\$503,206	\$494,988	\$998,194
43 Sabine	\$60,052	\$63,327	\$123,379	\$456,918	\$492,679	\$949,596
44 St. Bernard	\$144,583	\$152,859	\$297,442	\$1,063,584	\$1,068,073	\$2,131,657
45 St. Charles	\$99,673	\$102,101	\$201,774	\$798,971	\$821,400	\$1,620,371
46 St. Helena	\$5,872	\$5,856	\$11,728	\$158,927	\$168,301	\$327,227
47 St. James	\$23,496	\$22,391	\$45,888	\$372,146	\$401,523	\$773,669
48 St. John	\$98,168	\$99,771	\$197,939	\$984,079	\$1,048,439	\$2,032,518
49 St. Landry	\$135,644	\$133,734	\$269,378	\$2,273,794	\$2,331,832	\$4,605,626
50 St. Martin	\$58,694	\$70,488	\$129,182	\$1,001,522	\$1,058,150	\$2,059,672
51 St. Mary	\$178,241	\$154,960	\$333,201	\$1,187,973	\$1,237,644	\$2,425,617
52 St. Tammany	\$417,244	\$391,337	\$808,581	\$3,478,325	\$3,533,218	\$7,011,543
53 Tangipahoa	\$243,642	\$240,494	\$484,136	\$2,974,379	\$3,129,743	\$6,104,121
54 Tensas	\$6,084	\$3,403	\$9,487	\$116,517	\$110,828	\$227,345
55 Terrebonne	\$448,853	\$426,130	\$874,983	\$2,351,766	\$2,376,452	\$4,728,218
56 Union	\$51,742	\$47,280	\$99,022	\$487,616	\$494,933	\$982,549
57 Vermilion	\$104,024	\$101,220	\$205,244	\$1,126,654	\$1,161,671	\$2,288,326
58 Vernon	\$63,680	\$62,146	\$125,827	\$721,352	\$739,202	\$1,460,555
59 Washington	\$63,707	\$56,009	\$119,716	\$1,095,091	\$1,113,214	\$2,208,305
60 Webster	\$45,593	\$41,221	\$86,814	\$824,115	\$848,360	\$1,672,475
61 West Baton Rouge	\$36,245	\$35,046	\$71,291	\$430,881	\$456,149	\$887,030
62 West Carroll	\$12,136	\$13,206	\$25,342	\$255,006	\$254,288	\$509,295
63 West Feliciana	\$6,570	\$6,146	\$12,717	\$152,868	\$166,716	\$319,584
64 Winn	\$10,657	\$11,625	\$22,282	\$274,543	\$280,423	\$554,965
Total	\$9,747,210	\$9,613,067	\$19,360,277	\$87,964,201	\$91,274,092	\$179,238,293

Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	3,866	4,889	8,755	7,372	10,023	17,395	745	888	1,633	11,983	15,800	27,783
2	Allen	1,005	1,232	2,237	2,800	3,801	6,601	296	346	642	4,101	5,379	9,480
3	Ascension	5,498	7,884	13,382	6,774	9,207	15,981	1,821	2,372	4,193	14,093	19,463	33,556
4	Assumption	1,639	2,394	4,033	1,297	1,900	3,197	221	295	516	3,157	4,589	7,746
5	Avoyelles	3,532	4,412	7,944	4,226	6,088	10,314	658	693	1,351	8,416	11,193	19,609
6	Beauregard	945	1,194	2,139	4,812	6,433	11,245	428	518	946	6,185	8,145	14,330
7	Bienville	1,420	2,099	3,519	1,328	1,859	3,187	178	209	387	2,926	4,167	7,093
8	Bossier	6,174	8,894	15,068	7,906	10,822	18,728	2,416	2,922	5,338	16,496	22,638	39,134
9	Caddo	29,694	40,157	69,851	11,677	15,217	26,894	4,324	5,122	9,446	45,695	60,496	106,191
10	Calcasieu	12,851	17,049	29,900	17,187	23,176	40,363	3,160	3,798	6,958	33,198	44,023	77,221
11	Caldwell	391	495	886	1,849	2,342	4,191	81	128	209	2,321	2,965	5,286
12	Cameron	21	19	40	417	560	977	22	24	46	460	603	1,063
13	Catahoula	778	1,014	1,792	1,281	1,680	2,961	130	149	279	2,189	2,843	5,032
14	Claiborne	1,645	2,240	3,885	748	1,005	1,753	175	203	378	2,568	3,448	6,016
15	Concordia	2,190	3,056	5,246	1,816	2,440	4,256	270	337	607	4,276	5,833	10,109
16	De Soto	2,624	3,515	6,139	1,886	2,513	4,399	374	449	823	4,884	6,477	11,361
17	E. Baton Rouge	46,172	62,534	108,706	13,468	16,525	29,993	9,237	11,202	20,439	68,877	90,261	159,138
18	East Carroll	1,525	2,060	3,585	276	381	657	91	106	197	1,892	2,547	4,439
19	East Feliciana	2,082	2,304	4,386	1,447	1,767	3,214	244	283	527	3,773	4,354	8,127
20	Evangeline	2,967	3,860	6,827	3,724	4,918	8,642	417	457	874	7,108	9,235	16,343
21	Franklin	2,220	2,914	5,134	2,380	3,143	5,523	228	248	476	4,828	6,305	11,133
22	Grant	605	740	1,345	3,014	3,845	6,859	187	235	422	3,806	4,820	8,626
23	Iberia	7,222	9,596	16,818	6,415	8,672	15,087	1,505	1,869	3,374	15,142	20,137	35,279
24	Iberville	4,026	5,214	9,240	1,786	2,432	4,218	382	465	847	6,194	8,111	14,305
25	Jackson	1,001	1,392	2,393	1,320	1,766	3,086	133	173	306	2,454	3,331	5,785
26	Jefferson	29,194	39,928	69,122	25,913	33,165	59,078	18,822	23,041	41,863	73,929	96,134	170,063
27	Jefferson Davis	1,473	1,879	3,352	3,738	5,125	8,863	363	425	788	5,574	7,429	13,003
28	Lafayette	15,227	20,991	36,218	14,811	19,862	34,673	4,231	5,187	9,418	34,269	46,040	80,309
29	Lafourche	3,947	5,714	9,661	7,598	10,995	18,593	1,765	2,182	3,947	13,310	18,891	32,201
30	La Salle	287	405	692	2,032	2,678	4,710	162	176	338	2,481	3,259	5,740
31	Lincoln	3,784	5,374	9,158	2,437	3,211	5,648	732	919	1,651	6,953	9,504	16,457
32	Livingston	2,086	2,696	4,782	15,682	20,606	36,288	1,664	2,013	3,677	19,432	25,315	44,747
33	Madison	2,276	2,909	5,185	492	588	1,080	163	198	361	2,931	3,695	6,626
34	Morehouse	3,782	5,072	8,854	2,213	2,953	5,166	333	427	760	6,328	8,452	14,780
35	Natchitoches	4,145	5,570	9,715	2,399	3,350	5,749	558	686	1,244	7,102	9,606	16,708

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Others Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	55,275	72,553	127,828	10,466	11,353	21,819	11,342	12,231	23,573	77,083	96,137	173,220
37 Ouachita	16,512	22,151	38,663	11,619	15,221	26,840	2,318	2,631	4,949	30,449	40,003	70,452
38 Plaquemines	1,022	1,322	2,344	1,667	2,277	3,944	662	764	1,426	3,351	4,363	7,714
39 Pointe Coupee	2,025	2,707	4,732	1,304	1,897	3,201	280	332	612	3,609	4,936	8,545
40 Rapides	11,127	14,356	25,483	11,005	14,033	25,038	2,267	2,647	4,914	24,399	31,036	55,435
41 Red River	927	1,327	2,254	781	1,098	1,879	140	147	287	1,848	2,572	4,420
42 Richland	2,355	3,160	5,515	1,992	2,544	4,536	258	310	568	4,605	6,014	10,619
43 Sabine	1,160	1,553	2,713	2,425	3,224	5,649	560	728	1,288	4,145	5,505	9,650
44 St. Bernard	3,208	4,417	7,625	5,069	6,035	11,104	1,368	1,612	2,980	9,645	12,064	21,709
45 St. Charles	2,873	3,939	6,812	3,021	4,039	7,060	954	1,149	2,103	6,848	9,127	15,975
46 St. Helena	1,016	1,386	2,402	422	579	1,001	84	95	179	1,522	2,060	3,582
47 St. James	2,332	3,448	5,780	623	999	1,622	251	278	529	3,206	4,725	7,931
48 St. John	5,658	7,794	13,452	1,939	2,667	4,606	945	1,196	2,141	8,542	11,657	20,199
49 St. Landry	10,641	13,780	24,421	7,827	10,733	18,560	1,437	1,707	3,144	19,905	26,220	46,125
50 St. Martin	4,014	5,502	9,516	4,087	5,645	9,732	624	840	1,464	8,725	11,987	20,712
51 St. Mary	4,395	5,851	10,246	4,855	6,851	11,706	1,535	1,655	3,190	10,785	14,357	25,142
52 St. Tammany	7,102	9,228	16,330	19,955	25,721	45,676	3,947	4,494	8,441	31,004	39,443	70,447
53 Tangipahoa	11,800	16,294	28,094	11,827	15,683	27,510	2,193	2,609	4,802	25,820	34,586	60,406
54 Tensas	745	1,015	1,760	290	350	640	76	58	134	1,111	1,423	2,534
55 Terrebonne	5,971	7,655	13,626	10,955	14,670	25,625	3,668	4,361	8,029	20,594	26,686	47,280
56 Union	1,668	2,230	3,898	2,390	3,058	5,448	423	453	876	4,481	5,741	10,222
57 Vermilion	2,719	3,490	6,209	6,337	8,684	15,021	999	1,159	2,158	10,055	13,333	23,388
58 Vernon	1,117	1,429	2,546	4,882	6,457	11,339	601	780	1,381	6,600	8,666	15,266
59 Washington	3,800	4,868	8,668	5,613	7,216	12,829	723	724	1,447	10,136	12,808	22,944
60 Webster	3,389	4,767	8,156	3,643	5,019	8,662	596	649	1,245	7,628	10,435	18,063
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,250	3,027	5,277	1,438	1,963	3,401	358	428	786	4,046	5,418	9,464
62 West Carroll	496	696	1,192	1,856	2,265	4,121	124	173	297	2,476	3,134	5,610
63 West Feliciana	809	1,003	1,812	592	822	1,414	101	97	198	1,502	1,922	3,424
64 Winn	926	1,290	2,216	1,478	1,913	3,391	124	175	299	2,528	3,378	5,906
Total	353,850	476,602	830,452	302,292	396,119	698,411	91,484	108,297	199,781	747,626	981,018	1,728,644

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

	Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ¹			Regular Medicaid Children (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
		Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
1	Acadia	\$5,058,544	2,726	2,858	\$38,765,763	12,746	12,994	\$43,824,307	14,530	14,754
2	Allen	\$1,806,675	985	1,054	\$12,633,447	4,399	4,537	\$14,440,122	5,030	5,143
3	Ascension	\$9,082,646	4,255	4,483	\$46,533,866	16,150	16,483	\$55,616,513	19,225	19,599
4	Assumption	\$1,245,228	614	658	\$10,619,373	3,356	3,416	\$11,864,601	3,744	3,813
5	Avoyelles	\$2,830,521	1,551	1,627	\$29,108,116	8,754	8,857	\$31,938,638	9,722	9,804
6	Beauregard	\$2,975,775	1,561	1,643	\$20,058,127	6,756	6,954	\$23,033,901	7,825	8,009
7	Bienville	\$932,791	507	524	\$9,003,430	3,040	3,104	\$9,936,222	3,368	3,428
8	Bossier	\$8,535,219	4,267	4,452	\$58,797,898	18,747	19,207	\$67,333,117	21,672	22,096
9	Caddo	\$17,821,565	9,442	9,857	\$168,847,243	48,762	49,590	\$186,668,808	54,857	55,611
10	Calcasieu	\$16,102,203	8,287	8,710	\$116,485,220	36,500	37,174	\$132,587,423	41,925	42,597
11	Caldwell	\$864,265	439	463	\$7,021,007	2,300	2,325	\$7,885,272	2,590	2,616
12	Cameron	\$182,586	92	96	\$1,240,419	470	476	\$1,423,005	534	546
13	Catahoula	\$559,386	346	368	\$5,936,251	2,159	2,175	\$6,495,637	2,386	2,409
14	Claiborne	\$922,245	471	497	\$8,442,640	2,557	2,604	\$9,364,885	2,859	2,890
15	Concordia	\$1,386,500	790	805	\$14,663,104	4,756	4,819	\$16,049,604	5,239	5,293
16	De Soto	\$2,061,190	1,162	1,205	\$15,474,043	5,092	5,187	\$17,535,233	5,858	5,929
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$36,658,927	16,531	17,249	\$237,384,958	73,042	74,335	\$274,043,885	84,403	85,577
18	East Carroll	\$543,618	277	290	\$6,829,295	2,054	2,072	\$7,372,914	2,224	2,241
19	East Feliciana	\$1,714,194	887	926	\$9,434,576	3,185	3,246	\$11,148,770	3,771	3,822
20	Evangeline	\$2,444,203	1,306	1,362	\$22,783,720	7,263	7,426	\$25,227,922	8,107	8,245
21	Franklin	\$1,567,799	864	909	\$16,063,386	4,939	4,987	\$17,631,185	5,451	5,492
22	Grant	\$1,393,480	802	848	\$11,101,777	4,008	4,098	\$12,495,258	4,532	4,626
23	Iberia	\$5,598,890	3,009	3,215	\$51,488,882	16,511	16,806	\$57,087,772	18,428	18,714
24	Iberville	\$2,210,175	1,197	1,251	\$19,920,776	6,609	6,702	\$22,130,951	7,404	7,496
25	Jackson	\$948,115	496	515	\$7,476,269	2,542	2,603	\$8,424,384	2,825	2,878
26	Jefferson	\$49,983,381	20,692	21,691	\$225,394,178	73,839	75,217	\$275,377,559	87,692	89,048
27	Jefferson Davis	\$2,312,535	1,300	1,387	\$17,355,528	5,939	6,124	\$19,668,063	6,790	6,938
28	Lafayette	\$16,800,835	8,582	9,023	\$112,335,511	36,501	37,259	\$129,136,346	42,167	42,796
29	Lafourche	\$5,758,228	2,831	3,006	\$44,955,571	14,424	14,716	\$50,713,799	16,258	16,538
30	La Salle	\$910,574	483	514	\$7,611,363	2,562	2,592	\$8,521,937	2,884	2,926
31	Lincoln	\$2,952,667	1,476	1,557	\$24,978,741	7,439	7,566	\$27,931,408	8,391	8,509
32	Livingston	\$11,216,068	5,725	6,023	\$61,592,599	20,625	21,065	\$72,808,666	24,587	25,029
33	Madison	\$706,359	392	408	\$10,811,744	3,260	3,310	\$11,518,103	3,499	3,540
34	Morehouse	\$2,022,682	1,073	1,122	\$21,220,109	6,526	6,620	\$23,242,791	7,184	7,275
35	Natchitoches	\$2,711,419	1,427	1,462	\$25,522,841	7,892	8,021	\$28,234,259	8,808	8,920

continued on next page...

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ¹			Regular Medicaid Children (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
36 Orleans	\$27,085,405	13,082	13,609	\$213,043,878	68,227	69,274	\$240,129,282	76,443	77,363
37 Ouachita	\$12,296,217	6,378	6,644	\$110,046,623	32,943	33,351	\$122,342,840	36,831	37,225
38 Plaquemines	\$1,614,458	875	907	\$10,628,415	3,450	3,515	\$12,242,873	4,040	4,081
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,459,842	755	791	\$11,251,223	3,772	3,844	\$12,711,065	4,266	4,338
40 Rapides	\$9,883,705	5,273	5,480	\$103,261,104	26,020	26,368	\$113,144,809	29,404	29,741
41 Red River	\$596,131	317	342	\$6,021,408	2,093	2,141	\$6,617,539	2,295	2,337
42 Richland	\$1,750,797	999	1,048	\$15,680,383	4,701	4,797	\$17,431,180	5,335	5,417
43 Sabine	\$1,562,867	833	863	\$13,514,069	4,377	4,474	\$15,076,936	4,903	4,992
44 St. Bernard	\$4,831,303	2,515	2,649	\$28,966,933	9,864	10,084	\$33,798,235	11,496	11,691
45 St. Charles	\$3,670,119	1,988	2,082	\$21,545,360	7,424	7,555	\$25,215,479	8,792	8,910
46 St. Helena	\$517,090	282	297	\$4,881,537	1,577	1,600	\$5,398,626	1,754	1,773
47 St. James	\$1,420,473	781	815	\$10,428,849	3,592	3,651	\$11,849,323	4,076	4,120
48 St. John	\$3,888,445	2,148	2,273	\$27,972,026	9,481	9,652	\$31,860,471	10,901	11,061
49 St. Landry	\$8,254,720	4,397	4,624	\$66,051,902	20,986	21,409	\$74,306,621	23,842	24,167
50 St. Martin	\$3,662,647	2,002	2,107	\$28,654,298	9,639	9,783	\$32,316,945	10,961	11,104
51 St. Mary	\$4,250,793	1,977	2,127	\$33,102,631	11,300	11,529	\$37,353,424	12,601	12,802
52 St. Tammany	\$19,522,297	9,758	10,231	\$94,962,308	31,021	31,644	\$114,484,605	37,664	38,297
53 Tangipahoa	\$11,600,702	5,774	6,009	\$86,970,125	28,167	28,500	\$98,570,827	31,848	32,168
54 Tensas	\$246,709	142	149	\$3,141,678	1,086	1,096	\$3,388,388	1,174	1,184
55 Terrebonne	\$8,979,789	4,141	4,456	\$70,848,300	22,021	22,460	\$79,828,089	24,666	25,019
56 Union	\$1,713,418	903	954	\$14,820,990	4,682	4,757	\$16,534,408	5,214	5,272
57 Vermilion	\$4,598,362	2,445	2,547	\$31,180,310	10,590	10,778	\$35,778,671	12,159	12,304
58 Vernon	\$2,324,083	1,339	1,391	\$19,929,131	7,251	7,407	\$22,253,214	8,105	8,271
59 Washington	\$3,376,079	1,902	1,977	\$33,431,905	10,173	10,311	\$36,807,984	11,321	11,448
60 Webster	\$3,092,325	1,689	1,757	\$24,425,475	7,728	7,925	\$27,517,800	8,827	9,005
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$1,993,861	1,007	1,050	\$12,482,079	4,369	4,462	\$14,475,940	5,022	5,119
62 West Carroll	\$943,170	485	519	\$7,021,184	2,458	2,515	\$7,964,354	2,755	2,816
63 West Feliciana	\$631,101	371	392	\$4,267,829	1,491	1,508	\$4,898,929	1,731	1,747
64 Winn	\$993,478	504	557	\$8,162,358	2,630	2,667	\$9,155,836	2,951	2,988
Total	\$367,581,875	175,762	183,278	\$2,614,586,081	776,464	786,254	\$2,982,167,956	888,781	897,395

¹ LaCHIP recipient counts and payments are underestimated due to LAP's former payment methodology. See technical note on page 16 for a detailed explanation. Also, LaCHIP includes the pregnant women who qualify for LaCHIP prenatal care services above the age 18 and those over the age 18 with continuous twelve month coverage.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY.

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$20,468,474	\$1,470,062	\$6,893,941	\$3,104,904	\$1,135,970	\$2,669,477
2	Allen	\$8,806,908	\$33,275	\$749,329	\$20,232	\$520,646	\$105,418
3	Ascension	\$10,953,844	\$4,609,188	\$2,101,676	\$1,555,434	\$667,763	\$1,729,063
4	Assumption	\$2,623,097	\$1,095,129	\$748,576	\$209,326	\$96,950	\$118,263
5	Avoyelles	\$26,502,898	\$3,934,850	\$303,728	\$2,233,728	\$1,432,873	\$507,313
6	Beauregard	\$5,377,112	\$1,661,421	\$768,982	\$616,073	\$664,885	\$137,804
7	Bienville	\$9,974,188	—	\$342,778	—	\$471,439	\$83,670
8	Bossier	\$21,333,375	\$3,990,938	\$12,335,417	\$1,671,730	\$484,459	\$673,501
9	Caddo	\$92,511,485	\$28,041,697	\$14,754,536	\$13,997,217	\$14,995,157	\$5,617,174
10	Calcasieu	\$40,916,099	\$22,959,213	\$17,937,405	\$4,688,442	\$4,050,287	\$3,613,137
11	Caldwell	\$3,787,610	\$2,515,124	\$350,699	\$277,629	\$910,262	\$104,226
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$29,905	—
13	Catahoula	\$2,593,522	\$1,589,142	—	\$613,463	—	\$83,977
14	Claiborne	\$5,190,122	\$3,913,041	—	\$1,164,364	\$811,255	\$109,402
15	Concordia	\$5,131,175	\$1,441,568	—	\$980,598	\$1,344,506	\$198,457
16	De Soto	\$5,132,527	\$354,208	\$535,427	\$617,153	\$223,436	\$171,968
17	East Baton Rouge	\$89,861,526	\$53,304,048	\$20,394,724	\$15,698,332	\$26,390,138	\$3,258,811
18	East Carroll	\$3,252,566	\$641,123	\$232,123	\$581,748	\$505,685	\$124,692
19	East Feliciana	\$20,441,268	\$675,755	\$3,599,308	\$1,040,338	\$24,344	\$156,852
20	Evangeline	\$14,551,314	\$4,384,317	\$1,279,309	\$4,868,600	\$723,394	\$484,807
21	Franklin	\$12,391,178	\$752,058	\$1,832,937	\$168,745	\$529,861	\$182,461
22	Grant	\$6,660,225	—	\$771,063	—	—	\$3,127
23	Iberia	\$16,605,653	\$12,785,120	\$3,318,633	\$6,387,338	\$634,300	\$388,612
24	Iberville	\$9,959,343	\$1,208,147	\$343,364	\$729,709	\$87,497	\$722,944
25	Jackson	\$9,242,463	\$1,279,025	\$704,237	\$351,632	\$522,959	\$223,423
26	Jefferson	\$60,343,073	\$40,473,490	\$19,692,482	\$8,137,128	\$13,372,918	\$12,305,983
27	Jefferson Davis	\$11,787,672	\$163,129	\$1,354,299	\$348,475	\$631,172	\$212,638
28	Lafayette	\$38,444,310	\$40,368,081	\$6,432,606	\$11,433,049	\$7,541,304	\$3,041,721
29	Lafourche	\$18,264,695	\$13,454,854	\$5,538,166	\$1,477,088	\$2,302,135	\$931,971
30	La Salle	\$6,830,090	\$2,160,077	\$100,876	\$439,007	\$1,977,850	\$134,442
31	Lincoln	\$12,841,714	\$2,284,374	\$4,156,378	\$105,114	\$762,827	\$3,155,708
32	Livingston	\$13,192,578	\$3,935,543	\$1,875,012	\$947,345	\$75,924	\$2,599,358
33	Madison	\$3,666,696	\$1,691,006	\$2,683,927	\$1,661,655	\$576,298	\$135,100
34	Morehouse	\$15,383,417	\$3,996,141	\$703,034	\$3,408,871	\$585,602	\$472,058
35	Natchitoches	\$9,899,371	\$3,338,034	\$754,591	\$4,379,607	\$1,029,093	\$273,192

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$68,047,841	\$21,860,395	\$6,869,955	\$11,236,987	\$25,269,675	\$2,205,195
37	Ouachita	\$32,397,043	\$35,082,525	\$8,505,721	\$10,771,863	\$5,303,187	\$2,211,443
38	Plaquemines	\$5,014,081	\$1,033,517	\$2,437,887	—	—	\$21,898
39	Pointe Coupee	\$8,394,413	\$1,281,826	\$504,079	\$1,604,528	\$372,765	\$159,044
40	Rapides	\$34,895,900	\$26,483,482	\$164,538,831	\$3,870,188	\$7,397,494	\$7,873,128
41	Red River	\$3,354,157	\$2,275,326	\$601,571	\$805,863	\$1,218,371	\$52,675
42	Richland	\$7,274,822	\$6,710,724	\$7,792,107	\$2,613,782	\$1,143,928	\$519,840
43	Sabine	\$7,644,410	\$1,022,322	\$2,032,882	\$63,358	\$308,036	\$232,225
44	St. Bernard	—	\$6,358,497	\$1,135,058	\$1,768,166	\$582,377	\$342,448
45	St. Charles	\$7,943,386	\$1,978,091	—	\$235,851	\$410,672	\$2,362,425
46	St. Helena	\$2,386,272	\$1,287,752	\$473,768	\$643,407	\$159,001	\$35,198
47	St. James	\$3,572,795	\$476,017	—	\$434,119	\$585,355	\$62,146
48	St. John	\$5,015,154	\$6,241,946	\$499,289	\$1,384,695	—	\$184,569
49	St. Landry	\$33,719,975	\$8,820,233	\$2,111,181	\$8,881,863	\$1,402,513	\$1,254,195
50	St. Martin	\$9,302,733	\$4,048,071	\$1,438,535	\$4,591,978	\$617,501	\$333,532
51	St. Mary	\$10,351,479	\$3,067,492	\$514,656	\$2,444,773	\$884,338	\$1,608,474
52	St. Tammany	\$33,799,163	\$5,679,037	\$4,574,871	\$859,526	\$2,292,178	\$3,291,272
53	Tangipahoa	\$21,063,687	\$26,695,800	\$16,362,086	\$4,897,093	\$3,442,695	\$874,171
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,344
55	Terrebonne	\$23,264,134	\$5,842,514	\$2,021,054	\$1,187,602	\$2,821,910	\$2,495,041
56	Union	\$9,748,841	—	\$367,973	—	\$989,114	\$477,860
57	Vermilion	\$20,729,655	\$224,215	\$449,784	\$383,319	\$922,559	\$359,368
58	Vernon	\$6,688,737	\$781,859	\$1,746,318	\$290,200	\$480,355	\$48,607
59	Washington	\$10,214,247	\$7,061,761	\$1,039,768	\$1,811,802	\$2,113,213	\$692,583
60	Webster	\$15,526,013	\$3,273,540	\$3,340,679	\$2,201,951	\$788,348	\$223,650
61	West Baton Rouge	\$4,399,140	\$367,677	\$621,029	—	—	\$102,806
62	West Carroll	\$4,686,307	\$469,119	\$319,113	\$305,106	\$342,087	\$486,051
63	West Feliciana	\$5,241,098	\$979,030	\$333,161	\$262,257	\$427,457	\$12,402
64	Winn	\$8,544,930	\$957,472	\$1,348,778	\$431,647	\$878,719	\$71,218
Total In-State		\$1,038,142,000	\$444,863,418	\$365,569,700	\$157,895,997	\$147,266,941	\$73,325,559
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	—	\$4,155,272	\$11,566,491
Total		\$1,038,142,000	\$444,863,418	\$365,569,700	\$157,895,997	\$151,422,212	\$84,892,050

continued on next page...

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$1,185,306	—	\$298,742	\$505,096	\$1,856,878	\$39,588,849	16
2	Allen	\$2,655,973	—	\$146,523	\$286,163	\$608,136	\$13,932,603	36
3	Ascension	\$92,833	—	\$187,698	\$337,866	\$2,610,469	\$24,845,835	26
4	Assumption	—	—	\$32,869	—	\$556,323	\$5,480,534	60
5	Avoyelles	\$2,361,557	—	\$99,092	\$192	\$1,762,661	\$39,138,891	17
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$196,672	—	\$821,808	\$10,244,757	48
7	Bienville	\$367,207	—	\$6,618	—	\$158,593	\$11,404,493	44
8	Bossier	\$633,647	—	\$188,686	—	\$3,622,076	\$44,933,828	14
9	Caddo	\$4,944,857	—	\$4,064,387	\$18,326	\$15,112,553	\$194,057,391	3
10	Calcasieu	\$1,822,209	—	\$1,694,023	\$923,933	\$9,837,067	\$108,441,815	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$17,987	—	\$817,867	\$8,781,403	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	-\$25,574	\$4,332	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	\$3,085	\$2,449	\$370,733	\$5,256,371	61
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$58,193	—	\$430,798	\$11,677,175	43
15	Concordia	\$296,102	—	\$185,915	\$2,003	\$345,590	\$9,925,915	49
16	De Soto	\$776,792	—	\$1,233	\$1,623	\$682,159	\$8,496,526	53
17	East Baton Rouge	\$10,851,687	—	\$4,204,158	\$3,591,907	\$40,632,245	\$268,187,574	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$16,800	—	\$258,016	\$5,612,753	59
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$14,430	—	\$364,421	\$26,316,715	23
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$268,531	\$98,223	\$4,076,069	\$30,734,566	18
21	Franklin	\$891,697	—	\$39,803	—	\$802,423	\$17,591,162	31
22	Grant	—	—	\$3,171	—	\$191,439	\$7,629,025	54
23	Iberia	—	—	\$526,886	\$1,152	\$5,787,511	\$46,435,205	13
24	Iberville	\$358,050	—	\$44,016	\$1,253	\$864,131	\$14,318,452	35
25	Jackson	—	—	\$148,473	\$7,150	\$281,048	\$12,760,410	38
26	Jefferson	\$3,851,670	—	\$3,518,162	\$2,392,937	\$21,674,336	\$185,762,178	4
27	Jefferson Davis	\$306,640	—	\$76,411	\$0	\$1,523,212	\$16,403,648	33
28	Lafayette	\$7,530,057	—	\$2,582,965	\$12,629,668	\$21,673,713	\$151,677,476	6
29	Lafourche	\$29,274	—	\$490,688	\$895	\$7,856,329	\$50,346,095	12
30	La Salle	—	—	\$55,696	—	\$731,355	\$12,429,393	40
31	Lincoln	\$1,355,010	—	\$361,347	—	\$2,739,812	\$27,762,285	21
32	Livingston	\$87,276	—	\$38,350	\$220	\$2,474,876	\$25,226,481	24
33	Madison	—	—	\$3,996	—	\$342,318	\$10,760,996	46
34	Morehouse	\$693,269	—	\$168,540	-\$69	\$1,560,160	\$26,971,023	22
35	Natchitoches	\$928,995	—	\$135,936	—	\$1,179,454	\$21,918,274	29

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$2,674,020	—	\$4,068,017	\$5,172	\$22,378,241	\$164,615,499	5
37	Ouachita	\$3,416,977	—	\$1,544,307	\$2,264,030	\$18,041,811	\$119,538,906	7
38	Plaquemines	—	—	\$32,241	—	\$363,204	\$8,902,828	51
39	Pointe Coupee	\$361,652	—	\$7,674	\$286	\$1,050,706	\$13,736,972	37
40	Rapides	\$4,727,882	—	\$1,442,642	\$2,591	\$9,236,519	\$260,468,657	2
41	Red River	—	—	\$34,430	\$985,723	\$485,679	\$9,813,795	50
42	Richland	\$606,865	—	\$161,004	\$2,464,344	\$1,236,350	\$30,523,766	19
43	Sabine	—	—	\$27,025	—	\$796,556	\$12,126,813	41
44	St. Bernard	—	—	\$102,934	—	\$487,112	\$10,776,591	45
45	St. Charles	—	—	\$56,617	—	\$1,607,617	\$14,594,658	34
46	St. Helena	—	—	\$2,715	—	\$75,587	\$5,063,701	62
47	St. James	—	—	\$32,107	\$650	\$1,041,130	\$6,204,319	57
48	St. John	\$2,558,308	—	\$80,988	\$1,002	\$1,232,664	\$17,198,614	32
49	St. Landry	\$1,270,714	—	\$953,944	\$849,019	\$4,689,878	\$63,953,515	10
50	St. Martin	—	—	\$31,419	\$28	\$2,174,882	\$22,538,680	28
51	St. Mary	\$348,037	—	\$166,706	—	\$1,252,812	\$20,638,767	30
52	St. Tammany	\$1,756,085	—	\$1,580,623	\$1,328	\$9,343,897	\$63,177,982	11
53	Tangipahoa	\$955,733	—	\$1,186,564	\$683,422	\$6,154,979	\$82,316,229	9
54	Tensas	—	—	\$6,283	—	\$58,237	\$65,864	63
55	Terrebonne	\$807,282	—	\$875,982	\$564,962	\$4,586,576	\$44,467,056	15
56	Union	—	—	\$59,448	—	\$311,676	\$11,954,912	42
57	Vermilion	—	—	\$140,466	\$688	\$1,320,937	\$24,530,991	27
58	Vernon	\$132,142	—	\$127,719	\$173	\$363,122	\$10,659,231	47
59	Washington	—	—	\$492,161	\$239	\$1,733,336	\$25,159,110	25
60	Webster	\$595,695	—	\$170,444	\$1,055,513	\$1,821,898	\$28,997,732	20
61	West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$5,129	—	\$528,555	\$6,024,336	58
62	West Carroll	—	—	\$39,577	\$6,355	\$567,829	\$7,221,544	56
63	West Feliciana	—	—	\$21,424	—	\$154,848	\$7,431,677	55
64	Winn	—	—	\$47,805	—	\$257,105	\$12,537,674	39
	Total In-State	\$62,231,501	—	\$33,378,473	\$29,686,510	\$247,934,748	\$2,600,294,847	—
	Total Out-of-State	—	\$35,828,756	\$141,700	—	\$1,943,007	\$53,635,225	—
	Total	\$62,231,501	\$35,828,756	\$33,520,173	\$29,686,510	\$249,877,754	\$2,653,930,072	—

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	7	2	7	2	6	25
2	Allen	5	1	3	1	5	9
3	Ascension	4	10	6	9	8	31
4	Assumption	6	3	4	2	2	4
5	Avoyelles	10	3	2	3	4	14
6	Beauregard	3	3	2	2	3	5
7	Bienville	5	—	3	—	3	4
8	Bossier	10	5	21	4	6	32
9	Caddo	27	22	28	21	36	61
10	Calcasieu	10	21	47	17	21	58
11	Caldwell	2	2	1	2	4	3
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	1	—
13	Catahoula	2	1	—	1	—	5
14	Claiborne	5	2	—	2	3	7
15	Concordia	3	2	—	2	5	8
16	De Soto	3	2	2	2	2	10
17	East Baton Rouge	28	69	51	66	40	125
18	East Carroll	2	1	2	1	1	3
19	East Feliciana	2	2	12	2	1	4
20	Evangeline	7	9	4	10	5	17
21	Franklin	5	1	6	1	2	7
22	Grant	4	—	6	—	—	4
23	Iberia	8	10	10	10	7	22
24	Iberville	3	2	1	1	1	12
25	Jackson	3	4	6	5	2	4
26	Jefferson	23	47	54	36	21	134
27	Jefferson Davis	4	1	7	1	3	15
28	Lafayette	16	34	18	30	18	73
29	Lafourche	6	7	19	4	8	27
30	La Salle	3	2	1	2	6	7
31	Lincoln	9	2	10	1	5	13
32	Livingston	3	10	12	6	2	35
33	Madison	2	2	6	2	3	4
34	Morehouse	5	6	3	3	5	10
35	Natchitoches	6	4	3	4	8	13

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	34	33	18	32	25	82
37	Ouachita	11	31	21	28	21	57
38	Plaquemines	2	1	2	—	—	4
39	Pointe Coupee	3	2	4	2	3	7
40	Rapides	10	19	102	17	13	42
41	Red River	1	2	3	2	6	4
42	Richland	10	8	20	8	7	11
43	Sabine	4	1	7	1	2	8
44	St. Bernard	—	7	3	7	2	12
45	St. Charles	3	4	—	3	3	15
46	St. Helena	2	2	1	2	2	3
47	St. James	2	1	—	2	3	5
48	St. John	2	8	2	7	—	7
49	St. Landry	11	11	6	10	7	33
50	St. Martin	3	7	5	6	4	17
51	St. Mary	5	3	2	4	6	24
52	St. Tammany	9	8	9	7	18	67
53	Tangipahoa	7	18	46	15	12	38
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	3
55	Terrebonne	7	7	7	6	10	28
56	Union	5	—	4	—	6	8
57	Vermilion	8	1	1	1	9	17
58	Vernon	4	2	6	2	5	6
59	Washington	5	8	4	8	10	22
60	Webster	5	6	11	5	5	10
61	West Baton Rouge	2	2	2	—	—	8
62	West Carroll	3	1	2	1	6	6
63	West Feliciana	2	2	1	2	3	3
64	Winn	5	1	3	1	4	5
Total In-State		336	481	606	424	354	1,289
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	—	498	54
Total		336	481	606	424	851	1,341

continued on next page...

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	1	—	81	1	75	194	19
2	Allen	8	—	55	1	50	129	31
3	Ascension	1	—	101	4	114	276	16
4	Assumption	—	—	10	—	19	45	51
5	Avoyelles	2	—	29	1	67	124	32
6	Beauregard	—	—	78	—	45	131	29
7	Bienville	2	—	9	—	13	33	57
8	Bossier	4	—	115	—	115	298	15
9	Caddo	12	—	1,266	3	690	2,050	4
10	Calcasieu	3	—	464	11	461	1,057	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	6	—	30	42	53
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	11	11	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	1	1	13	22	61
14	Claiborne	—	—	14	—	20	46	47
15	Concordia	2	—	39	2	35	89	38
16	De Soto	1	—	5	1	26	46	47
17	East Baton Rouge	35	—	1,476	18	1,503	3,232	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	10	—	23	35	55
19	East Feliciana	—	—	5	—	36	60	42
20	Evangeline	—	—	66	1	60	164	24
21	Franklin	2	—	30	—	66	107	34
22	Grant	—	—	2	—	18	31	58
23	Iberia	—	—	172	1	224	441	14
24	Iberville	4	—	13	1	34	66	40
25	Jackson	—	—	18	2	19	57	44
26	Jefferson	17	—	1,513	14	1,021	2,784	3
27	Jefferson Davis	1	—	32	2	58	113	33
28	Lafayette	20	—	812	11	634	1,602	5
29	Lafourche	2	—	223	2	205	481	12
30	La Salle	—	—	44	—	39	90	37
31	Lincoln	5	—	97	—	107	226	18
32	Livingston	2	—	28	1	79	169	23
33	Madison	—	—	7	—	26	45	51
34	Morehouse	2	—	52	1	56	130	30
35	Natchitoches	2	—	56	—	59	143	26

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	7	—	1,681	1	1,142	2,930	2
37 Ouachita	9	—	510	8	489	1,119	7
38 Plaquemines	—	—	11	—	12	29	60
39 Pointe Coupee	1	—	11	1	28	51	45
40 Rapides	9	—	359	3	427	928	9
41 Red River	—	—	11	1	20	42	53
42 Richland	3	—	57	2	85	190	20
43 Sabine	—	—	21	—	29	65	41
44 St. Bernard	—	—	60	—	53	137	27
45 St. Charles	—	—	32	—	53	105	35
46 St. Helena	—	—	7	—	7	22	61
47 St. James	—	—	18	1	22	46	47
48 St. John	2	—	45	1	67	133	28
49 St. Landry	1	—	205	5	176	443	13
50 St. Martin	—	—	20	1	32	84	39
51 St. Mary	1	—	57	—	80	170	22
52 St. Tammany	13	—	768	1	467	1,300	6
53 Tangipahoa	6	—	336	7	326	763	10
54 Tensas	—	—	3	—	14	17	63
55 Terrebonne	5	—	272	3	225	538	11
56 Union	—	—	19	—	27	59	43
57 Vermilion	—	—	58	1	79	157	25
58 Vernon	2	—	49	1	32	101	36
59 Washington	—	—	114	1	74	230	17
60 Webster	3	—	60	7	93	179	21
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	4	—	19	35	55
62 West Carroll	—	—	13	1	27	46	47
63 West Feliciana	—	—	15	—	9	30	59
64 Winn	—	—	10	—	29	51	45
Total In-State¹	172	—	11,134	119	9,460	23,138	—
Total Out-of-State	—	4	623	—	396	1,554	—
Total	172	4	11,727	119	9,840	24,645	—

¹ Individual parish provider counts as well as total in-state and out-of-state may not sum to the total state count due to providers offering services in more than one parish/state during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). Cannot add parish providers to get total in-state due to providers operating in more than one parish, and providing multiple services. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each parish.

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	650	62	92	281	2,218	2,285
2	Allen	277	4	14	5	979	267
3	Ascension	527	175	33	148	2,190	1,137
4	Assumption	92	53	14	33	333	75
5	Avoyelles	785	171	6	246	1,953	550
6	Beauregard	179	51	14	69	1,024	178
7	Bienville	350	—	6	—	261	148
8	Bossier	660	107	181	167	2,272	781
9	Caddo	2,708	846	258	1,317	16,191	4,619
10	Calcasieu	1,237	614	334	470	7,017	2,780
11	Caldwell	104	74	7	28	550	145
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	57	—
13	Catahoula	89	65	—	70	—	142
14	Claiborne	179	106	—	119	580	185
15	Concordia	189	69	—	105	882	252
16	De Soto	161	15	11	63	793	218
17	East Baton Rouge	2,687	1,470	380	1,503	18,657	3,084
18	East Carroll	101	23	8	44	449	214
19	East Feliciana	303	25	33	93	1	211
20	Evangeline	429	184	24	470	2,900	750
21	Franklin	364	19	37	17	1,169	262
22	Grant	206	—	16	—	—	60
23	Iberia	542	377	65	636	2,984	893
24	Iberville	306	41	6	70	260	503
25	Jackson	237	35	13	36	519	224
26	Jefferson	1,932	1,333	373	915	18,961	4,996
27	Jefferson Davis	381	10	24	32	1,072	295
28	Lafayette	1,190	1,170	130	1,145	11,305	2,693
29	Lafourche	573	429	91	172	3,873	911
30	La Salle	218	91	7	47	1,142	143
31	Lincoln	433	83	75	16	1,757	1,403
32	Livingston	380	147	30	117	85	2,060
33	Madison	100	80	49	181	335	149
34	Morehouse	430	167	12	299	1,367	492
35	Natchitoches	295	131	14	414	1,775	354

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	2,088	715	118	1,213	16,730	2,923
37	Ouachita	1,006	994	145	1,103	9,270	2,022
38	Plaquemines	140	15	34	—	—	22
39	Pointe Coupee	241	57	8	140	858	166
40	Rapides	1,068	693	1,275	434	9,757	4,126
41	Red River	108	57	11	65	644	79
42	Richland	223	218	147	271	1,492	444
43	Sabine	255	20	40	5	668	288
44	St. Bernard	—	221	19	213	1,264	273
45	St. Charles	229	84	—	28	746	922
46	St. Helena	96	54	6	75	357	55
47	St. James	126	13	—	39	710	117
48	St. John	148	191	14	142	—	295
49	St. Landry	916	377	36	879	3,984	1,401
50	St. Martin	276	169	27	450	974	540
51	St. Mary	366	131	12	271	1,801	645
52	St. Tammany	968	269	91	100	5,300	2,207
53	Tangipahoa	713	757	274	502	6,187	1,950
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	52
55	Terrebonne	777	199	43	127	5,903	1,647
56	Union	346	—	6	—	707	308
57	Vermilion	619	18	9	70	1,563	647
58	Vernon	252	28	32	33	1,103	229
59	Washington	375	198	19	184	2,480	994
60	Webster	482	113	62	249	2,052	325
61	West Baton Rouge	136	17	16	—	—	153
62	West Carroll	156	23	6	27	607	296
63	West Feliciana	141	33	10	28	415	41
64	Winn	254	49	25	43	656	292
	Total In-State¹	30,672	13,041	4,674	15,016	142,238	51,712
	Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	—	2,818	1,008
	Total¹	30,672	13,041	4,674	15,016	143,415	52,389

continued on next page...

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	107	—	7,511	12	9,931	17,680	14
2	Allen	201	—	4,821	15	2,494	7,209	30
3	Ascension	6	—	4,189	15	9,886	14,847	18
4	Assumption	—	—	880	—	489	1,616	59
5	Avoyelles	159	—	2,559	1	6,496	8,354	27
6	Beauregard	—	—	6,230	—	4,109	9,864	22
7	Bienville	43	—	289	—	1,650	2,390	51
8	Bossier	29	—	5,445	—	11,469	16,789	15
9	Caddo	468	—	31,318	49	21,662	42,144	5
10	Calcasieu	172	—	22,477	38	19,279	35,631	9
11	Caldwell	—	—	431	—	1,750	2,048	53
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	172	221	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	77	1	937	1,238	61
14	Claiborne	—	—	1,136	—	945	2,052	52
15	Concordia	26	—	4,907	7	1,826	6,229	35
16	De Soto	62	—	195	3	1,324	1,655	57
17	East Baton Rouge	873	—	31,990	74	36,731	57,904	3
18	East Carroll	—	—	546	—	1,093	1,628	58
19	East Feliciana	—	—	400	—	1,024	1,838	54
20	Evangeline	—	—	6,385	3	10,168	16,029	17
21	Franklin	59	—	1,539	—	4,211	5,200	38
22	Grant	—	—	312	—	2,051	2,602	49
23	Iberia	—	—	8,238	1	14,499	20,333	13
24	Iberville	25	—	1,319	2	3,648	5,557	37
25	Jackson	—	—	1,588	8	1,892	3,600	43
26	Jefferson	368	—	39,521	101	51,985	79,114	1
27	Jefferson Davis	32	—	2,737	1	4,053	6,752	33
28	Lafayette	592	—	28,371	193	46,081	61,176	2
29	Lafourche	8	—	12,001	5	6,825	16,516	16
30	La Salle	—	—	2,372	—	2,165	4,418	40
31	Lincoln	102	—	5,486	—	7,156	11,753	21
32	Livingston	10	—	1,241	1	10,543	13,870	20
33	Madison	—	—	217	—	1,129	1,554	60
34	Morehouse	69	—	5,132	1	3,997	8,811	25
35	Natchitoches	84	—	3,224	—	5,168	7,987	29

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total ¹ (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	259	—	31,652	8	27,993	53,838	4
37 Ouachita	243	—	17,129	45	28,118	38,324	6
38 Plaquemines	—	—	1,025	—	2,376	3,476	44
39 Pointe Coupee	36	—	309	1	3,152	3,862	42
40 Rapides	382	—	16,306	8	25,979	36,116	8
41 Red River	—	—	1,193	21	1,532	2,731	47
42 Richland	43	—	6,599	35	3,116	9,167	24
43 Sabine	—	—	1,013	—	3,282	4,552	39
44 St. Bernard	—	—	2,799	—	822	4,341	41
45 St. Charles	—	—	2,965	—	5,610	9,686	23
46 St. Helena	—	—	276	—	213	829	62
47 St. James	—	—	872	5	1,900	3,121	46
48 St. John	275	—	2,777	4	3,595	6,766	32
49 St. Landry	106	—	13,199	19	14,536	23,498	11
50 St. Martin	—	—	798	1	4,734	6,595	34
51 St. Mary	42	—	3,323	—	4,835	8,210	28
52 St. Tammany	166	—	25,212	6	17,899	38,311	7
53 Tangipahoa	86	—	19,694	44	16,206	32,926	10
54 Tensas	—	—	358	—	239	615	63
55 Terrebonne	92	—	11,207	20	13,251	21,740	12
56 Union	—	—	1,419	—	1,905	3,421	45
57 Vermilion	—	—	4,704	1	3,038	6,995	31
58 Vernon	11	—	2,154	1	4,352	6,152	36
59 Washington	—	—	9,688	2	6,041	14,690	19
60 Webster	41	—	4,701	31	4,554	8,445	26
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	194	—	1,310	1,762	56
62 West Carroll	—	—	664	4	1,890	2,631	48
63 West Feliciana	—	—	412	—	996	1,829	55
64 Winn	—	—	1,265	—	1,039	2,418	50
Total In-State¹	5,220	—	168,180	729	364,791	429,752	—
Total Out-of-State	—	1,131	3,190	—	16,404	22,457	—
Total¹	5,220	1,131	168,450	729	366,486	430,921	—

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one parish during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each parish. Also, provider type recipient counts may not add up to the parish totals due to recipients receiving services from multiple provider types throughout the SFY.

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$31,490	\$23,711	\$74,934	\$11,049	\$512	\$1,168
2	Allen	\$31,794	\$8,319	\$53,523	\$4,046	\$532	\$395
3	Ascension	\$20,785	\$26,338	\$63,687	\$10,510	\$305	\$1,521
4	Assumption	\$28,512	\$20,663	\$53,470	\$6,343	\$291	\$1,577
5	Avoyelles	\$33,762	\$23,011	\$50,621	\$9,080	\$734	\$922
6	Beauregard	\$30,040	\$32,577	\$54,927	\$8,929	\$649	\$774
7	Bienville	\$28,498	—	\$57,130	—	\$1,806	\$565
8	Bossier	\$32,323	\$37,298	\$68,151	\$10,010	\$213	\$862
9	Caddo	\$34,162	\$33,146	\$57,188	\$10,628	\$926	\$1,216
10	Calcasieu	\$33,077	\$37,393	\$53,705	\$9,975	\$577	\$1,300
11	Caldwell	\$36,419	\$33,988	\$50,100	\$9,915	\$1,655	\$719
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$525	—
13	Catahoula	\$29,141	\$24,448	—	\$8,764	—	\$591
14	Claiborne	\$28,995	\$36,915	—	\$9,785	\$1,399	\$591
15	Concordia	\$27,149	\$20,892	—	\$9,339	\$1,524	\$788
16	De Soto	\$31,879	\$23,614	\$48,675	\$9,796	\$282	\$789
17	East Baton Rouge	\$33,443	\$36,261	\$53,670	\$10,445	\$1,414	\$1,057
18	East Carroll	\$32,204	\$27,875	\$29,015	\$13,222	\$1,126	\$583
19	East Feliciana	\$67,463	\$27,030	\$109,070	\$11,186	\$24,344	\$743
20	Evangeline	\$33,919	\$23,828	\$53,305	\$10,359	\$249	\$646
21	Franklin	\$34,042	\$39,582	\$49,539	\$9,926	\$453	\$696
22	Grant	\$32,331	—	\$48,191	—	—	\$52
23	Iberia	\$30,638	\$33,913	\$51,056	\$10,043	\$213	\$435
24	Iberville	\$32,547	\$29,467	\$57,227	\$10,424	\$337	\$1,437
25	Jackson	\$38,998	\$36,544	\$54,172	\$9,768	\$1,008	\$997
26	Jefferson	\$31,233	\$30,363	\$52,795	\$8,893	\$705	\$2,463
27	Jefferson Davis	\$30,939	\$16,313	\$56,429	\$10,890	\$589	\$721
28	Lafayette	\$32,306	\$34,503	\$49,482	\$9,985	\$667	\$1,129
29	Lafourche	\$31,876	\$31,363	\$60,859	\$8,588	\$594	\$1,023
30	La Salle	\$31,331	\$23,737	\$14,411	\$9,341	\$1,732	\$940
31	Lincoln	\$29,658	\$27,523	\$55,418	\$6,570	\$434	\$2,249
32	Livingston	\$34,717	\$26,772	\$62,500	\$8,097	\$893	\$1,262
33	Madison	\$36,667	\$21,138	\$54,774	\$9,180	\$1,720	\$907
34	Morehouse	\$35,775	\$23,929	\$58,586	\$11,401	\$428	\$959
35	Natchitoches	\$33,557	\$25,481	\$53,899	\$10,579	\$580	\$772

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$32,590	\$30,574	\$58,220	\$9,264	\$1,510	\$754
37	Ouachita	\$32,204	\$35,294	\$58,660	\$9,766	\$572	\$1,094
38	Plaquemines	\$35,815	\$68,901	\$71,703	—	—	\$995
39	Pointe Coupee	\$34,832	\$22,488	\$63,010	\$11,461	\$434	\$958
40	Rapides	\$32,674	\$38,216	\$129,050	\$8,917	\$758	\$1,908
41	Red River	\$31,057	\$39,918	\$54,688	\$12,398	\$1,892	\$667
42	Richland	\$32,623	\$30,783	\$53,008	\$9,645	\$767	\$1,171
43	Sabine	\$29,978	\$51,116	\$50,822	\$12,672	\$461	\$806
44	St. Bernard	—	\$28,771	\$59,740	\$8,301	\$461	\$1,254
45	St. Charles	\$34,687	\$23,549	—	\$8,423	\$550	\$2,562
46	St. Helena	\$24,857	\$23,847	\$78,961	\$8,579	\$445	\$640
47	St. James	\$28,356	\$36,617	—	\$11,131	\$824	\$531
48	St. John	\$33,886	\$32,680	\$35,664	\$9,751	—	\$626
49	St. Landry	\$36,812	\$23,396	\$58,644	\$10,105	\$352	\$895
50	St. Martin	\$33,706	\$23,953	\$53,279	\$10,204	\$634	\$618
51	St. Mary	\$28,283	\$23,416	\$42,888	\$9,021	\$491	\$2,494
52	St. Tammany	\$34,916	\$21,112	\$50,273	\$8,595	\$432	\$1,491
53	Tangipahoa	\$29,542	\$35,265	\$59,716	\$9,755	\$556	\$448
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$26
55	Terrebonne	\$29,941	\$29,359	\$47,001	\$9,351	\$478	\$1,515
56	Union	\$28,176	—	\$61,329	—	\$1,399	\$1,551
57	Vermilion	\$33,489	\$12,456	\$49,976	\$5,476	\$590	\$555
58	Vernon	\$26,543	\$27,924	\$54,572	\$8,794	\$435	\$212
59	Washington	\$27,238	\$35,665	\$54,725	\$9,847	\$852	\$697
60	Webster	\$32,212	\$28,969	\$53,882	\$8,843	\$384	\$688
61	West Baton Rouge	\$32,347	\$21,628	\$38,814	—	—	\$672
62	West Carroll	\$30,040	\$20,396	\$53,186	\$11,300	\$564	\$1,642
63	West Feliciana	\$37,171	\$29,668	\$33,316	\$9,366	\$1,030	\$302
64	Winn	\$33,641	\$19,540	\$53,951	\$10,038	\$1,340	\$244
Total In-State		\$33,847	\$34,113	\$78,213	\$10,515	\$1,035	\$1,418
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	—	\$1,475	\$11,475
Total		\$33,847	\$34,113	\$78,213	\$10,515	\$1,056	\$1,620

continued on next page...

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$11,078	—	\$40	\$42,091	\$187	\$2,239	50
2	Allen	\$13,214	—	\$30	\$19,078	\$244	\$1,933	53
3	Ascension	\$15,472	—	\$45	\$22,524	\$264	\$1,673	58
4	Assumption	—	—	\$37	—	\$1,138	\$3,391	24
5	Avoyelles	\$14,853	—	\$39	\$192	\$271	\$4,685	9
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$32	—	\$200	\$1,039	62
7	Bienville	\$8,540	—	\$23	—	\$96	\$4,772	8
8	Bossier	\$21,850	—	\$35	—	\$316	\$2,676	37
9	Caddo	\$10,566	—	\$130	\$374	\$698	\$4,605	11
10	Calcasieu	\$10,594	—	\$75	\$24,314	\$510	\$3,043	31
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$42	—	\$467	\$4,288	12
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	-\$149	\$20	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	\$40	\$2,449	\$396	\$4,246	13
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$51	—	\$456	\$5,691	5
15	Concordia	\$11,389	—	\$38	\$286	\$189	\$1,594	60
16	De Soto	\$12,529	—	\$6	\$541	\$515	\$5,134	7
17	East Baton Rouge	\$12,430	—	\$131	\$48,539	\$1,106	\$4,632	10
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$31	—	\$236	\$3,448	20
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$36	—	\$356	\$14,318	1
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$42	\$32,741	\$401	\$1,917	54
21	Franklin	\$15,114	—	\$26	—	\$191	\$3,383	25
22	Grant	—	—	\$10	—	\$93	\$2,932	32
23	Iberia	—	—	\$64	\$1,152	\$399	\$2,284	49
24	Iberville	\$14,322	—	\$33	\$626	\$237	\$2,577	39
25	Jackson	—	—	\$93	\$894	\$149	\$3,545	17
26	Jefferson	\$10,466	—	\$89	\$23,692	\$417	\$2,348	48
27	Jefferson Davis	\$9,582	—	\$28	—	\$376	\$2,429	46
28	Lafayette	\$12,720	—	\$91	\$65,439	\$470	\$2,479	45
29	Lafourche	\$3,659	—	\$41	\$179	\$1,151	\$3,048	30
30	La Salle	—	—	\$23	—	\$338	\$2,813	33
31	Lincoln	\$13,284	—	\$66	—	\$383	\$2,362	47
32	Livingston	\$8,728	—	\$31	\$220	\$235	\$1,819	55
33	Madison	—	—	\$18	—	\$303	\$6,925	3
34	Morehouse	\$10,047	—	\$33	-\$69	\$390	\$3,061	28
35	Natchitoches	\$11,059	—	\$42	—	\$228	\$2,744	35

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Fiscal Agent Waiver	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$10,324	—	\$129	\$646	\$799	\$3,058	29
37	Ouachita	\$14,062	—	\$90	\$50,312	\$642	\$3,119	27
38	Plaquemines	—	—	\$31	—	\$153	\$2,561	40
39	Pointe Coupee	\$10,046	—	\$25	\$286	\$333	\$3,557	16
40	Rapides	\$12,377	—	\$88	\$324	\$356	\$7,212	2
41	Red River	—	—	\$29	\$46,939	\$317	\$3,593	15
42	Richland	\$14,113	—	\$24	\$70,410	\$397	\$3,330	26
43	Sabine	—	—	\$27	—	\$243	\$2,664	38
44	St. Bernard	—	—	\$37	—	\$593	\$2,483	44
45	St. Charles	—	—	\$19	—	\$287	\$1,507	61
46	St. Helena	—	—	\$10	—	\$355	\$6,108	4
47	St. James	—	—	\$37	\$130	\$548	\$1,988	52
48	St. John	\$9,303	—	\$29	\$250	\$343	\$2,542	41
49	St. Landry	\$11,988	—	\$72	\$44,685	\$323	\$2,722	36
50	St. Martin	—	—	\$39	\$28	\$459	\$3,418	23
51	St. Mary	\$8,287	—	\$50	—	\$259	\$2,514	42
52	St. Tammany	\$10,579	—	\$63	\$221	\$522	\$1,649	59
53	Tangipahoa	\$11,113	—	\$60	\$15,532	\$380	\$2,500	43
54	Tensas	—	—	\$18	—	\$244	\$107	63
55	Terrebonne	\$8,775	—	\$78	\$28,248	\$346	\$2,045	51
56	Union	—	—	\$42	—	\$164	\$3,495	19
57	Vermilion	—	—	\$30	\$688	\$435	\$3,507	18
58	Vernon	\$12,013	—	\$59	\$173	\$83	\$1,733	56
59	Washington	—	—	\$51	\$119	\$287	\$1,713	57
60	Webster	\$14,529	—	\$36	\$34,049	\$400	\$3,434	21
61	West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$26	—	\$403	\$3,419	22
62	West Carroll	—	—	\$60	\$1,589	\$300	\$2,745	34
63	West Feliciana	—	—	\$52	—	\$155	\$4,063	14
64	Winn	—	—	\$38	—	\$247	\$5,185	6
Total In-State		\$11,922	—	\$198	\$40,722	\$680	\$6,051	—
Total Out-of-State		—	\$31,679	\$44	—	\$118	\$2,388	—
Total		\$11,922	\$31,679	\$199	\$40,722	\$682	\$6,159	—

APPENDIX B: BUDGET CATEGORY OF SERVICES

Private Providers

A_01. Ambulatory Surgical Clinics

Provides surgical services not requiring hospitalization where expected stay of recipient does not exceed 24 hours.

A_02. Applied Behavioral Analysis

Provides behavioral therapy to persons under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA-based therapy services are recognized as therapeutically appropriate, including autism spectrum disorder, and have received prior authorization for these services.

A_03. Case Management Services

Assists the recipient in prioritizing and defining desired personal outcomes, defining appropriate supports and services, and accessing these supports and services.

A_04. Durable Medical Equipment (DME)

Medically necessary equipment, appliances and supplies. Providers must obtain prior authorization.

A_05. Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)

The child-specific component of Louisiana Medicaid designed to make health care available and accessible to children. The Health Services component of EPSDT provides evaluation and treatment for children, primarily through school-based and early intervention services providers. The Louisiana screening component of EPSDT provides a framework for routine health, mental health and developmental screening of children from birth to age 21 as well as evaluation and treatment for illness, conditions or disabilities.

A_06. Early Steps

Louisiana's Early Intervention System that provides services to families with infants and toddlers from birth to three years who have a medical condition likely to result in or have a developmental delay. Services include family support coordination, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, psychology and audiology.

A_07. Family Planning

Services to Medicaid recipients for routine family planning services including doctor's visit, counseling, contraceptives, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and certain lab services.

A_08. Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)

Services provided by a physician or other professional, as well as supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Commonly known as community health centers, migrant health centers and health care for the homeless programs. FQHCs must meet federal requirements of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_09. Hemodialysis Services

Dialysis treatment (including routine laboratory services), medically necessary non-routine laboratory services and medically necessary injections reimbursed to free-standing End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) facilities.

A_10. Home Health Services

Intermittent or part-time skilled nursing services, personal care services, and physical, occupational and speech therapy services provided by a licensed home health agency in accordance with the plan of treatment ordered by a physician. Certain services may require prior authorization.

A_11. Hospice Services

Palliative care for the terminally ill patient and support for the family.

A_12. Hospital – Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care and services. Inpatient services must be pre-certified in most instances if provided by an in-state hospital.

A_13. Hospital – Outpatient Services

Outpatient hospital care and services. Some outpatient services must be prior authorized.

A_14. Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes

Homes for the long-term care of developmentally disabled recipients.

A_15. Laboratory and X-Ray Services

Diagnostic testing performed by an independent laboratory or physician's office.

A_16. Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)

Optional services for elderly or disabled recipients over age 21 who qualify for nursing facility level of care. Personal care services are defined as services that provide assistance with the Activities of Daily Living (ADL) and the Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL).

A_17. Mental Health Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care provided for behavioral health treatment not covered by MCOs.

A_18. Nursing Homes

Facilities that provide professional nursing and rehabilitation services on a 24-hours-a-day basis.

A_19. Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)

A service model that provides health services, as well as in-home supports to individuals who are 55 years of age or older, meet certain qualifications, and choose to participate.

A_20. Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)

Facilities that provide an array of services to meet the medical, social and developmental needs of children from birth until 21 years of age who have complex medical conditions requiring skilled nursing care and medical intervention on an ongoing basis. Services require prior authorization.

A_21. Pharmaceutical Products and Services

Prescription services for prescriptions issued by a licensed physician, podiatrist, certified nurse practitioner or dentist.

A_22. Physician Services

Physician and other professional services, including those of the following professionals: physicians (including specialists), certified registered nurse anesthetists, nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, optometrists and podiatrists.

A_23. Rural Health Clinics

Provides physician or other professional services and supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Rural health clinics must meet federal requirements of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_24. Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance for an unforeseen combination of circumstances which demands immediate attention at a medical facility to prevent serious impairment or loss of life. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_25. Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance in which no other means of transportation is available and/or the recipient is unable to ride in any other type of vehicle. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_26. Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)

Provides supervised care during part of the day to adults 22 years of age or older with disabilities or elders in a licensed day care facility.

A_27. Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)

Provides supplemental support to children from birth through age 18 with developmental disabilities in their homes. Includes support coordination, center-based respite, environmental accessibility adaptations, and family training and family support.

A_28. Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)

Provides services to elderly and disabled adults age 21 and older in their homes as an alternative to nursing home placement. Includes support coordination, personal assistance services, environmental modifications, adult day health care, home delivered meals and household supports.

A_29. Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)

Provides home and community-based care services to individuals, age 3 and older, with developmental disabilities, as an alternative to institutional care. Includes individual/family support, respite, community integration and development, environmental accessibility adaptations, specialized medical equipment and supplies, and others.

A_30. Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)

Allows recipients to utilize the principles of self-determination and supplements the family and/or the community supports that are available to maintain the individual in the community rather than institutional care. Includes support coordination, community living supports, companion care, host home, shared living, transitional services and others.

A_31. Waiver: Supports (SW)

Provides focused, individualized vocational services to individuals age 18 and older as an alternative to institutional care. Includes support coordination, day habilitation, pre-vocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response system.

A_32. Other Private Provider Services

Audiology, chiropractic, personal care attendant, physical and occupational therapy, prenatal clinics, psychology, social work and other services not covered above are included here.

A_33. Supplemental Payments

Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians, graduate medical education, etc.) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Managed Care Providers

A_34. Managed Care – Regular

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_35. Managed Care – Expansion

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_36. Dental Benefit Program – Regular

Specialized dental care services for adults and children provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America.

A_37. Dental Benefit Program – Expansion

Specialized dental care services for adults provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016.

A_38. Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)

Since December 2015 the Behavioral Health Partnership covers the Coordinated System of Care (CSoc), a specialized program for children and youth with complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement.

Public Providers

B_01. LSU – Facilities

The LSU Medical Facilities have been transitioned to Private-Public Partnerships with the exception of Lallie Kemp Medical Center (Independence), which was still publicly operated as of State Fiscal Year 2017/18.

B_02. LSU – Physicians

Services through LSU-related providers which are not associated with LSU hospitals or distinct part psychiatric units. These may include clinics, professional services, lab work, etc.

B_03. LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities

State-operated homes for developmentally disabled recipients.

B_04. LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home

State-operated facility that provides professional nursing and rehabilitation services provided on a 24-hour basis at Villa Feliciana Medical Complex.

B_05. LDH – Office of Public Health

Provides preventive health services and screenings through community health programs.

B_06. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

Provides services and supports for individuals with mental illness and addictive disorders.

B_07. LDH – Human Services Districts

10 Regional entities that provide resources and programs for community support and rehabilitation such as supported living, support coordination, and vocational and rehabilitation services. The available programs vary by region.

B_08. State – Education

Louisiana Special Education Center and Louisiana School for the Deaf.

B_09. Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services

Services provided by local education agencies including physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech language therapy, audiology services, behavioral health services and nursing services.

Buy-Ins and Supplements

C_01. Medicare Premiums and Supplements

Payments to CMS permit the state, as part of its total assistance plan, to provide medical insurance protection to designated categories of needy individuals who are eligible for Medicaid and also meet the Medicare eligibility requirements. These payments are mostly Medicare buy-ins premiums paid to the Medicare program on behalf of Medicaid-eligible recipients.

C_02. Part D Clawback

Mandatory state dollars paid to CMS beginning in January 2006 to help finance Medicare prescription drug coverage offered under Part D for dual eligibles. The amount a state must pay depends on guidelines the federal government has established under the Medicare Modernization Act (MMA).

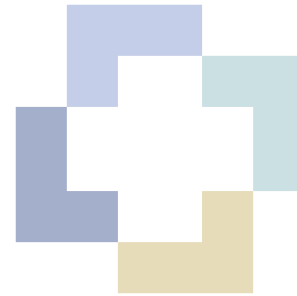
Uncompensated Care Costs

D_01. LSU – Facilities

For included hospitals refer to number B_01 under Public Providers.

D_02. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

D_03. Private Hospitals



APPENDIX C: GLOSSARY

Applied Behavioral Analysis (ABA): The program that provides community-based behavioral and psychological services to individuals under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA services are considered appropriate, such as autism spectrum disorders. Services were made available through Medicaid in 2014. It was moved into managed care beginning February 2018.

Breast and Cervical Cancer Program: The program provides full Medicaid benefits to uninsured women who are identified through the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program. These women have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer or a pre-cancerous condition and are in need of treatment. The Medicaid program does not have income or resource limits, but the CDC requires that the income be less than 200 percent of the FPG. After February 2016 most individuals covered by this program were eligible for Healthy Louisiana.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Child: Medicaid eligibility for poverty-level children under the age of 19 who are eligible for Medicaid if they meet all program requirements.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Pregnant Woman: Medicaid eligibility for a CHAMP Pregnant Woman may begin at any time during a medically verified pregnancy and as early as three months prior to the month of the application if all requirements of the program are met.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS):

The federal agency charged with overseeing and approving states' implementation and administration of the Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Co-payment: A fixed dollar amount paid by a Medicaid enrollee at the time of receiving a covered service from a participating provider.

Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS):

DHHS administers many of the "social" programs at the federal level that deal with the health and welfare of citizens of the United States. It is the federal department responsible for the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH): Payments made by the Medicaid program to hospitals designated as serving a disproportionate share of low-income or uninsured patients. DSH payments are in addition to regular Medicaid payments for providing care to Medicaid beneficiaries. The maximum amount of federally matched funds available annually to individual states for DSH payments is specified in the federal Medicaid statute.

Disabled Adult Child (DAC): Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals over the age of 18 who became blind or disabled before the age of 22 and has lost SSI eligibility on or after July 1, 1987, as the result of entitlement to or increase in Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance (RSDI).

Disabled Widows and Widowers: Provides Medicaid coverage to disabled widows/widowers (between the ages of 50 and 59) who would be eligible for SSI had there been no elimination of the reduction factor in the federal formula and no subsequent cost-of-living adjustments.

Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (DRA): Enacted in February 2006 to reduce the rate of federal and state Medicaid spending growth through new flexibility on Medicaid premiums, cost sharing and benefits, along with tighter controls on asset transfers in order to qualify for long-term care through Medicaid.

Direct Waiver Payments: Payments made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients for services, such as support coordination, assistive devices, home health care, respite care, personal care attendant, supported employment, environmental modifications, personal emergency response systems, companion service, transition and transportation to and from services or medical care, etc.

Dual Eligible: Individuals who are entitled to Medicare and are eligible for full or partial Medicaid benefits. Medicaid may pay for all or a portion of Medicare Part A and B premiums, co-payments and deductibles for dual eligibles.

Eligible: A person who is qualified for Medicaid but may or may not be enrolled.

Enrollee: A person who is Medicaid eligible, has applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims were filed on his or her behalf. Refer to the technical note on page 16 for more details.

Expansion: Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act was put into place in Louisiana in SFY 2016/17. Individuals age 19 through 64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not already enrolled in Medicaid may enroll through Medicaid expansion.

Expenditure: In this report, expenditure refers to fiscal information derived from the financial system of the Integrated State Information System (ISIS). ISIS reports the program expenditures after all claims and financial adjustments have been taken into account.

Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP): In Louisiana, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is provided under a program known as the FITAP. This program provides temporary assistance for needy pregnant women and families with minor children under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act.

The program provides eligible individuals with cash assistance and supportive services if those families meet eligibility requirements and are otherwise complying with FITAP requirements.

Family Opportunity Act (FOA): Implemented in October 2007 under the DRA, FOA is a buy-in program that grants Medicaid access to children who have a disability, but have maxed out their private health insurance or are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid, or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. FOA covers children up to 300 percent of the FPG. Cost sharing is required. The program offers full Medicaid benefits, though most of FOA enrollees have other health care coverage and only use the Medicaid coverage for wrap-around of services and benefits not covered through their private plan. FOA enrollees are required to keep employer sponsored insurance if the employer is paying at least 50 percent of the total annual premium.

Federal Fiscal Year (FFY): The FFY starts October 1 and ends September 30 of the next calendar year.

Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP): FMAP is the percentage the federal government will match on state money spent on Medicaid; also known as Federal Financial Participation (FFP).

Fee-for-Service (FFS): A model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. While Louisiana Medicaid has been moving away from the FFS model in favor of managed care; there are still FFS programs and enrollees. Some populations are excluded from managed care, and there are some services which are exclusive to payment under FFS such as waiver services, long-term care and services through intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled.

Financial Eligibility: Limits on the amount of income and the amount of resources an individual is allowed to have in order to qualify for coverage.

Full Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who is eligible for full Medicaid services. Medicaid pays the deductible and co-payments for Medicare services and may cover other Medicaid services not covered by Medicare.

Healthy Louisiana: The term used for the managed care organizations which coordinate physical health care for Medicaid recipients. Healthy Louisiana consists of five health plans which have the same core benefits and services, but may offer recipients enhanced benefits.

Inflation: Inflation is an overall general price level increase of goods and services in an economy, usually measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

LaMOMS: Medicaid program that provides pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after delivery for pregnant women with income up to 133 percent of the FPG.

Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP): A fully integrated managed care system for behavioral health. LBHP coordinates services across multiple agencies and is operated by Magellan Health Services, Inc.

Long-Term Care (LTC): An applicant/recipient may be eligible for Medicaid services in the LTC program if he or she requires medical assistance for a defined activity of daily living (ADL) such as dressing, eating, bathing, ambulation, etc. These services may be provided either in a facility, in an individual's home or in the community.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP): As a result of the Federal Balanced Budget Act of 1997 and the Social Security Act, the federal government has provided states with funding for a state children's health insurance program with enhanced FMAP. In Louisiana, the program is called LaCHIP. LaCHIP is a Medicaid expansion that covers children less than 19 years old and up to 212 percent of the FPG.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP): A stand-alone program that provides Medicaid coverage for children under the age of 19 not covered by health insurance and is below 250 percent FPG. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums and co-payments.

Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement (LINCCA): Are agreements between private hospitals, and public state and local hospitals, and hospital districts that allow private hospitals to take on services for low-income and needy patients which alleviates the financial strain upon the government entities that can then utilize those funds to supplement the Medicaid program and draw down federal financial participation. There is no legal obligation to contribute funding to the Medicaid supplemental payment program and is done at their sole discretion.

Managed Care: A health care delivery system that manages the delivery of Medicaid services through contracted arrangements between state Medicaid and managed care organizations (MCOs).

Mandatory Services: In order to receive federal Medicaid funding, each state must agree to provide mandatory services to the Medicaid eligible population. Along with mandatory services, states are free to offer optional services and receive federally matched funds for all of them. Some programs are limited by eligibility requirements or service limits, but all Medicaid services must be provided to enrolled children under age 21 if the services are deemed medically necessary.

Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP): Allows working individuals up to 100 percent of the FPG with disabilities to "buy in" to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage. It was implemented in January 2004. This optional Medicaid program was authorized by the Ticket to Work Act and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999. Before SFY 2014/15, individuals whose income exceeded 100 percent of FPG were allowed to pay a premium to gain access to this program. As of July 2014, individuals were only allowed to take part in this program if they had an income of 100 percent of the FPG or less and do not pay any premiums. MPP provides full medical coverage.

Medically Needy Program (MNP): Provides Medicaid coverage in a categorical assistance program when income and resources of the individual or family are sufficient to meet basic needs, but are not sufficient to meet medical needs according to the state's established Medically Needy standards. Within the MNP there are two groups of individuals or families whose medical expenses spend down (reduce) their income to levels at or below the Medically Needy Income Eligibility Standards (MNIES). The first of these is Spend-down Medically Needy, which can apply to Children, Parents and Caretaker Relatives as well as individuals who are aged, blind, or have a disability and are not institutionalized. The second Spend-down group is Long Term Care (LTC) Spend-down Medically Needy, which is available to individuals or couples residing in Medicaid LTC facilities whose resources are within Medicaid limits but whose income exceeds the special income limit. Similar to regular Spend-down Medically Needy, LTC Spend-down applicants must have a reduced income due to medical expenses.

Medical Vendor Administration (MVA): Medical Vendor Administration (MVA) is responsible for the development, implementation, and enforcement of the administrative and programmatic policies of the Medicaid program with respect to eligibility.

Medical Vendor Payments (MVP): Medical Vendor Payments (MVP) is the financial entity from which all health care providers serving Medicaid enrollees and the uninsured and the managed care plans are paid.

Medicare: Like Medicaid, Medicare was created by the Social Security Act of 1965, but the two are different. Medicare is a federally paid and administrated insurance program that has four parts of coverage: Parts A, B, C, and D.

Medicare Part A: The hospital insurance portion of Medicare. Part A covers inpatient hospital care, skilled nursing facility care, some home health agency services and hospice care.

Medicare Part B: The supplementary or “physicians” insurance portion of Medicare. Part B covers services of physicians/other suppliers, outpatient care, medical equipment and supplies, and other medical services not covered by the hospital insurance part of Medicare.

Medicare Part C: Provides for a managed care delivery system for Medicare services.

Medicare Part D: Provides Medicare beneficiaries with assistance paying for prescription drugs. It was enacted as part of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (MMA) and went into effect on January 1, 2006. Unlike coverage in Medicare Parts A and B, Part D coverage is not provided within the traditional Medicare program. Instead, beneficiaries must affirmatively enroll in one of the many hundreds of Part D plans offered by private companies.

Non-Waiver Payments: All other payments, besides those for direct waiver services, made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients, such as physician, hospital, pharmacy, etc.

Parents and Caretaker Relative Group: Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals living with and assuming primary responsibility for the care of a dependent child under the age of 18. This group includes individuals with income less than or equal to 19 percent of the FPG.

Partial Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who does not qualify for full Medicaid services. Medicare Savings Program serves the partial eligibles by assisting with Medicare premium and cost sharing programs through the Medicaid program.

Payment: Refers to information derived from the claims-based data sets produced by the Medicaid fiscal intermediary and the Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums. Refer to the technical note on page 16 for a detailed explanation.

Personal Care Services (LTC/PCS/PAS): Services under the state plan, that offers EPSDT, Long Term Care, Personal Assistance Services and Personal Care Services.

Personal Care Waiver Services: Services that provide companion services offered by Home and Community-Based Service (HCBS) Waivers.

Prepaid Health Plan: An entity that is risk-bearing, managed care organization health care delivery system that is responsible for the provision of specified Medicaid State Plan services.

Prior Authorization: A management tool used to verify whether proposed treatments/services are medically necessary and appropriate for the patient.

Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE): Program that coordinates and provides all needed preventive, primary, acute and long term care services so that older individuals can continue to live in the community.

Provider: A person, group or agency that provides a covered Medicaid service to a Medicaid recipient.

Provisional Medicaid: Implemented in February 2014 to cover individuals with disabilities and those age 65 and older who meet criteria for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) but are not currently receiving it. Provisional Medicaid allows individuals to receive full Medicaid services while their application for SSI is being considered by the Social Security Administration (SSA). Provisional Medicaid covers individuals with incomes of up to 74 percent of the FPG and assets of up to \$2,000 (\$3,000 for couples).

Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB): Individuals who have income up to 100% of the FPG or less, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility. Medicaid pays their Medicare Part A premiums, if any, Medicare Part B premiums, Part D, Medicare deductibles and coinsurance for Medicare services provided by Medicare providers.

Qualifying Individuals-1 (QI-1): Qualifying Individuals-1 went into effect January 1, 1998. There is an annual cap on the amount of money available, which may limit the number of individuals in the group. These individuals are entitled to Medicare Part B, have income of 120% to 135% of FPG, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility and are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Recipient: A person is considered a 'recipient' if any claims related transaction(s) or Medicare Buy-in or Part D premium payment(s) occurred on behalf of that person during the state fiscal year. The data for this report is based on a claim's date of payment (DOP). Refer to the technical note on page 16 for a detailed explanation.

Shared Savings Health Plan: An entity that serves as a primary care manager by providing enhanced primary care case management in addition to contracting with primary care providers for primary care management.

Slot: Medicaid Waivers are limited to a certain number of recipients based on funding availability and recommendations by CMS. The available positions are referred to as slots.

Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB): Medicaid pays their Medicare Part B premium only. The eligibility requirements are the same as for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) except that income limits fall between 100% and 120% of FPG.

State Fiscal Year (SFY): The SFY is a 12-month calendar that begins July 1 and ends June 30 of the following calendar year.

State Plan: The State Plan is the formal agreement between Louisiana and Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding the policies governing the administration of the state's Medicaid program. Amendments to the State Plan must be submitted to CMS for review and approval no later than the end of the quarter in which the amendment becomes effective. Federal financial participation (FFP) for any added costs is not available to the state until the amendment is approved.

Supplemental Payments: Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians and ambulance) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI): A federal cash assistance program for low-income aged, blind and disabled individuals established by Title XVI of the Social Security Act. States may use SSI income limits to establish Medicaid eligibility.

System of Care: A spectrum of effective, community-based services and supports for children and youth with or at risk for mental health or other challenges and their families, that is organized into a coordinated network, builds meaningful partnerships with families and youth, and addresses their cultural and linguistic needs, in order to help them to function better at home, in school, in the community and throughout life.

Take Charge Plus: Medicaid's Take Charge waiver program was replaced with the Take Charge Plus (TCP) state plan program in July 2014. Under this state plan program, women and men of any age with an income at or below 138 percent of the FPG are covered for testing and treatment for sexually transmitted infections, contraception and well visits and prescriptions related to family planning. Most individuals formerly covered under TCP now qualify for full Medicaid benefits under the Adult Group. TCP is maintained for those who do not qualify for full Medicaid benefits or enrollment in Healthy Louisiana. These benefits are provided under the FFS program only. These services include education and counseling, contraceptive medication and supplies, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and treatment, voluntary sterilization procedures and yearly physical exams.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF): TANF, commonly known as welfare, is the monthly cash assistance program for poor families with children under the age of 18. The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) (Pub. L. 104-193), as amended, is the welfare reform law that established the TANF program.

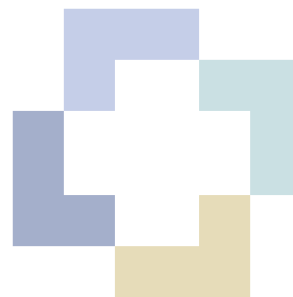
Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC): Payments to hospitals for providing inpatient and outpatient care for uninsured and low income individuals who are not financially capable of paying for the medical services they receive. These hospitals are Disproportionate Share Hospitals, meaning they provide a certain percentage of their total patient care to the indigent population.

Unduplicated (Eligible/Recipient): An unduplicated eligible/recipient is a uniquely counted eligible/recipient who is counted only once during a given period for any particular category of interest.

Upper Payment Limit (UPL): Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse hospitals for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service, which is typically at a higher amount. UPL is financed with both state and federal matched funds.

Waiver: A Medicaid waiver grants states permission to waive certain federal requirements in order to operate a specific kind of program. Federal law allows states to enact two types of Medicaid waivers: Program Waivers [1915 (b), 1915 (c)] and Research and Demonstration Waivers [1115].

Youth Aging Out of Foster Care: Provides Medicaid coverage to youth between the ages of 18 and 21 who are transitioning out of foster care in Louisiana.



APPENDIX D: ACRONYMS

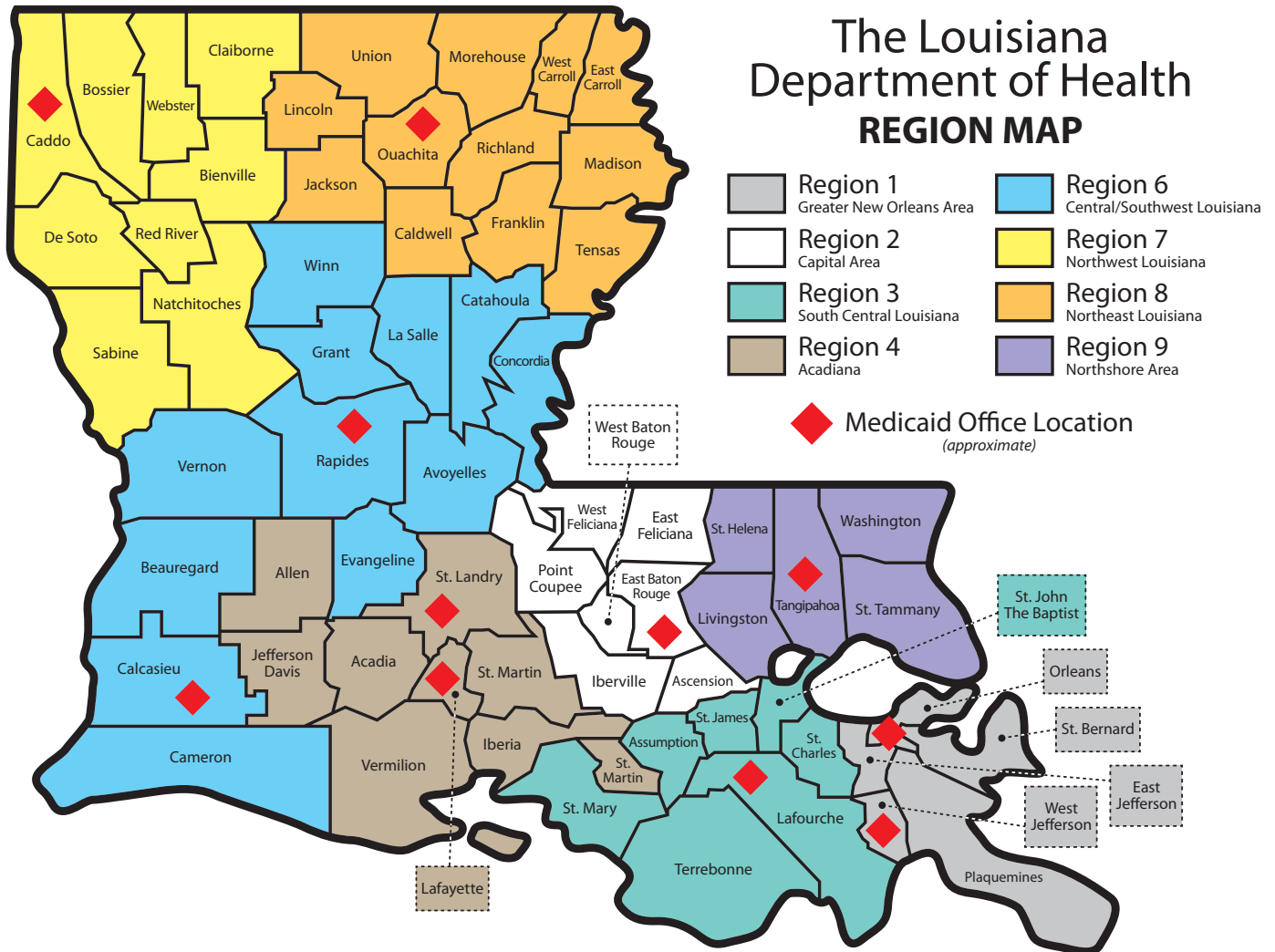
ABA	Applied Behavioral Analysis	DOE	Department of Education
ACA	Affordable Care Act	DOP	Date of Payment
ADHC	Adult Day Health Care	DOS	Date of Service
ADL	Activities of Daily Living	DRA	Deficit Reduction Act of 2005
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Now LIFC)	DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospitals
BCOS	Budget Category of Service	ESO	Economic Stability Office
BHSF	Bureau of Health Services Financing (Also Medicaid)	EDA	Elderly and Disabled Adult
BOE	Basis of Eligibility	EHR	Electronic Health Records
CC	Children's Choice Waiver	EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
CCW	Community Choices Waiver	ESRD	End Stage Renal Disease
CDC	Centers for Disease Control	FFP	Federal Financial Participation (Also FMAP)
CHAMP	Child Health and Maternity Program	FFS	Fee-for-Service
CMS	Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services	FFY	Federal Fiscal Year
CPI	Consumer Price Index	FITAP	Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program
CSoC	Coordinated System of Care	FMAP	Federal Medical Assistance Percentage
CWO	Child Welfare Office	FOA	Federal Opportunity Act
CY	Calendar Year	FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
DAC	Disabled Adult Child	FQHC	Federally Qualified Health Center
DD	Developmentally Disabled	FSO	Family Support Organizations
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services	GNOCHC	Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection
DME	Durable Medical Equipment		

HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services
HCSD	Health Care Services Division
HEDIS	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
HIT	Health Information Technology
HSC	Health Sciences Center
IADL	Instrumental Activities of Daily Living
ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facility – Intellectually Disabled
ISIS	Integrated State Information System
LaCHIP	Louisiana Children’s Health Insurance Program
LaHIPP	Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment
LAP	LaCHIP Affordable Plan
LBHP	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership
LDH	Louisiana Department of Health
LIFC	Low Income Families with Children
LINCCA	Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement
LIS	Low Income Subsidy
LSU	Louisiana State University
LSUMC	Louisiana State University Medical Center
LTC	Long Term Care
LT-PCS	Long Term – Personal Care Services
LTSS	Long Term Services and Supports
MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
MARS	Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem
MCO	Managed Care Organization
MD	Medical Doctor
MDW	MARS Data Warehouse
MLTSS	Managed Long Term Supports and Services
MMA	Medicare Modernization Act of 2003
MMIS	Medicaid Management Information System
MNP	Medically Needy Program
MPP	Medicaid Purchase Plan
MSP	Medicare Savings Program
MVA	Medical Vendor Administration
MVP	Medical Vendor Payment

NBCCEDP	National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance
NOW	New Opportunities Waiver
OAAS	Office of Aging and Adult Services
OBH	Office of Behavioral Health
OCDD	Office For Citizens with Developmental Disabilities
LOL	Our Lady of the Lake
OMF	Office of Management and Finance
OOS	Out-of-State
PACE	Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly
PAS	Personal Assistance Services
PCCM	Primary Care Case Management
PCP	Primary Care Physician/Provider
PCS	Personal Care Services
PMPM	Per-Member-Per-Month
PSH	Permanent Supportive Housing
PSP	Prohibited SSI Provisions
QDWI	Qualified Disabled Working Individual
QI	Qualified Individuals
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RFP	Request for Proposal
ROW	Residential Options Waiver
RSDI	Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance
SBH	School Based Hospital
SCHIP	State Children’s Health Insurance Program
SFY	State Fiscal Year
SGA	Substantial Gainful Activity
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Beneficiary
SMO	Statewide Management Organization
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SW	Supports Waiver
TANF	Temporary Aid for Needy Families
TB	Tuberculosis
UCC	Uncompensated Care Costs
UPL	Upper Payment Limit
WAA	Wraparound Agencies

APPENDIX E: MEDICAID OFFICE INFORMATION

The Louisiana Department of Health REGION MAP



ALEXANDRIA

Rapides Parish

1505 Washington Street
Alexandria, LA 71301

BATON ROUGE

Eat Baton Rouge Parish

2521 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

HAMMOND

Tangipahoa Parish

45615 University Park Avenue
Hammond, LA 70401

HARVEY

Jefferson Parish (West)

2150 West Bank Expressway, Suite 400
Harvey, LA 70058

LAFAYETTE

Lafayette Parish

117 Production Drive
Lafayette, LA 80708

LAKE CHARLES

Calcasieu Parish

One Lakeshore Drive, Suite 700
Lake Charles, LA 70629

MONROE

Ouachita Parish

3100 Kilpatrick Boulevard
Monroe, LA 71207

NEW ORLEANS

Orleans Parish

1450 Poydras Street, Suite 1018
New Orleans, LA 70112

OPELOUSAS

St. Landry Parish

6069 I-49 Service Road, Suite B
Opelousas, LA 70570

SHREVEPORT

Caddo Parish

3020 Knight Street, Suite 100
Shreveport, LA 71105

THIBODAUX

Lafourche Parish

1222 Tiger Drive
Thibodaux, LA 70301